

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT-GENERAL

OF

EDUCATION

FOR

1886,

WITH TABLES & APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of His Excellency the Governor.
1887.

CAPE TOWN:
W. A. RICHARDS & SONS, GOVERNMENT PRINTERS, CASTLE STREET.
1887.

[G. 4—'87.]

Report of Superintendent-General of Education, 1886.

CONTENTS.

(1.) REPORT.

	SECTIONS.
Enrolment	2
Inspection	3
Standards of Attainments	4, 5
Children under Instruction on Farms	6, 7
Teachers' Certificates	8-14
Higher Education	15, 16
Educational Establishment	17
Teaching Staff	18-19
Remarks on Farm Schools	20-25
Extension of Standards	26-28
Good Service Allowances	29-36
Native Industrial Institutions (Colonial)	37-39
Do. do. (Transkei)	40-42
European Schools, Transkei	43
Expenditure, Colonial	44
Do. Transkei	45
Slave Compensation Fund	46
Total Expenditure	47
Administration	48-55

(2.) TABLES.

- I.—State Expenditure
- II.—Local do.
- III.—Pupil-Teacher Fund
- IV.—Higher Education Act, 1874—Return
- V.—Pupil-Teachers—Names
- VI.—(1.) Third Class Certificates—List
(2.) Middle Class Certificates—List
- VII.—Good Service List
- VIII.—Public Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction
- IX.—(a).—District Boarding Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction
(b).—Boarding Departments in connection with Public Schools. Financial and Numerical Statements
- X.—Mission Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.
- XI.—Aborigines' Institutions and Day Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction

(3.) APPENDICES.

- A.—Reports on Aborigines' Institutions
- B.—Rev. H. R. Woodroffe's General Report on Education in the Transkeian Territories
- C.—Names of Professors and Teachers in Colleges and Schools

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

REPORT of the Superintendent-General of Education for the Year 1886.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of His Excellency the Governor.
1887.

(I.)—REPORT.

Office of the Superintendent-General of Education,
Cape Town, 26th January, 1887.

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary, &c., &c., &c.

SIR,—I do myself the honour to submit to the Government my Annual Report on the proceedings of the Department of Public Education.

ENROLMENT.

2. During the year ended 30th June, 1886, there were 1,107 Schools and Institutions in operation; of these, 223 were new Schools. From various causes, 64 Schools were closed during some portion of the year. The annual enrolment of scholars was 75,737; the highest quarterly enrolment was 56,446; and the ordinary daily attendance was 39,231.

INSPECTION.

3. The number of Schools inspected was 845; 34,491 children were present at inspection and were classified after examination, as follows:—

Infants and others below Standard I.	15,994
Standard I. (lowest)	5,804
Standard II.	5,461
Standard III.	4,632
Standard IV.	1,543
Standard V. (highest)	1,052

4. The results of examination show annually a steady progress, and the number of scholars classed in Standard V is satisfactory. The figures for the last three years are:—

	Schools inspected.	Scholars inspected.	Infants and others below Standard.	Standard I (lowest).	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.
1885-6	845	34,491	15,994	5,804	5,461	4,632	1,548	1,052
1884-5	748	34,971	17,460	6,456	4,934	4,081	1,378	662
1883-4	864	39,771	21,662	7,424	5,108	3,789	1,582	206

The number of infants (under seven years of age) is ascertained to be 11,758.

[G. 4—'87.]

5. The Standards include only elementary subjects of instruction, and those scholars who are engaged in the higher subjects and also in subjects of a special character are reported on separately. It is ascertained from the Returns that the number of scholars learning such subjects is as follows:—

	No. of Scholars.
Elements of Natural Science	2,169
Higher Mathematics	88
Geometry	922
Algebra	1,336
Greek	340
Latin	1,786
Object Lessons... ..	25,838
Infant Lessons... ..	20,748
Music	18,049
Drawing	3,179
Sewing (Girls)... ..	15,643

CHILDREN UNDER INSTRUCTION ON FARMS.

6. The new regulations for aiding private schools on farms appear to be favourably regarded, and the number of schools thus aided, after inspection, amounted to 135 during the year.

The number of scholars was 1,082; of whom 1,060 were present at inspection and were examined; 688 were instructed in English only, 82 in Dutch only; the rest both in English and Dutch.

The classification of the children under the Standards stands thus:—

No. present.	Below Standard	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V
1,060	227	227	298	250	54	4

7. In a few schools, the persons employed as tutors were reported to be incompetent; but as the capitation grant is doubled when a certificated teacher is employed, the inferior class of so-called tutors will soon be superseded. In several Schools, a fair rate of attainments is shown. The inspection itself is useful, not only because it acts as a stimulus to teacher and children, but because it brings to light deficiencies in method and in materials; and the gradual distribution of approved illustrated school-books and other modern appliances will be of great service in awakening the faculty of observation among children brought up in the monotony of a secluded farm life. I am indebted to the masters of the public schools for their valuable assistance in visiting and examining these schools; the work could not be overtaken by the ordinary Deputy-Inspectors of Schools, whose circuits are already too large.

EXAMINATIONS OF CANDIDATES FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

8. At the June Examination, Certificates with Honours were issued to six candidates for the Middle Class Teacher's Certificate; and Certificates of Competency to 14 Candidates. All the candidates, except one who passed in Honours, had been trained in the Normal College, Cape Town. There were 19 male and one female candidates.

9. The Examination for the 3rd Class Teacher's Certificate was held on 28th September and two following days. 243 candidates were present: of these, 26 obtained the Certificate with Honours; 69 obtained Certificates of Competency; and Provisional Certificates were issued to 32 native candidates.

10. The Dutch language and free hand drawing are no longer regarded as extra subjects, but are included in the general programme, and those candidates who passed in either or both of these subjects thereby improved their position on the list.

11. A full report on the results of the Examination was published in the *Government Gazette*, by Government Notice, No. 936 of 1886.

12. In future, no candidates under 17 years of age will be accepted.

13. Owing to the marked neglect of free-hand drawing, which is an indispensable art for all teachers who make use of the blackboard, I have been discouraged from adding the theory of music to the subjects of Examination.

14. The number of Students now in training at Schools and Institutions connected with this Department is:—

Normal College, Cape Town	22
Girls Normal Department, Wellington	25
Pupil Teachers and Probationers in various Schools	81

COLLEGES UNDER THE HIGHER EDUCATION ACT.

15. In the four aided Colleges, there have been 266 Students; 180 were preparing for Matriculation in the University; 70 for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations; 15 for the Survey; and 1 for M.A.

16. The University Examinations in June, 1886, yielded the following results:—

Examinations.	College or Institution.	Candidates passed.
M.A.	South African College	1
B.A.	Do. do.	7
Do.	Diocesan do.	1
Do.	Stellenbosch do.	4
Do.	St. Andrew's do.	2
Intermediate	South African College	8
Do.	Diocesan do.	4
Do.	Stellenbosch do.	16
Do.	St. Andrew's do.	3
Matriculation	South African College	19
Do.	Diocesan do.	9
Do.	Stellenbosch do.	22
Do.	St. Andrew's do.	5
Survey	South African College	2
Do.	Diocesan do.	4
Do.	Stellenbosch do.	1
Do.	St. Andrew's do.	2

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.

17. The details of the whole establishment are exhibited in the accompanying table:—

	1885.		1886.	
	No.	No. of Scholars.	No.	No. of Scholars.
Colleges and Departments of Arts	5	305	4	266
Public Schools—Class I ...	56	6,044	53	5,761
Do. II. ...	81	4,144	74	4,297
In villages	157	4,561	56	1,907
Do. III. ...			132	3,711
On farms				
Private Farm Schools ...	34	307	135	1,082
District Boarding Schools ...	10	461	7	475
Boarding Departments in connection with Public Schools	44	Included in Public Schools.	48	Included in Public Schools.
Mission Schools ...	398	44,338	394	43,459
Deaf-mute Institutions ...	2	42	2	39
Institutions connected with the training of Teachers ...	5	392	5	646
Aborigines' Day Schools ...	179	12,652	180	13,043
Do. Trade and Boarding Schools ...	23	2,916	21	2,251

TEACHING STAFF.

18. The teaching staff was composed of 20 professors and lecturers; 282 male teachers and 225 female teachers in public and district boarding schools; and in the ordinary mission schools 265 male and 393 female teachers.

19. In the Aborigines' Day Schools 179 male and 130 female teachers; in the industrial schools and departments, 16 trade teachers, male, and 74 sewing mistresses.

In special institutions, 8 male and 4 female teachers.

REMARKS ON FARM SCHOOLS.

20. The growth of the private farm schools is the most noticeable feature of the year.

21. That the children of the poorest class of farmers and *bijwoners* have been yet fairly reached by this new agency, I do not pretend to say: but there is evidence to show that as the plan of aid becomes known and confidence in the Department strengthened, schools will be kept among them, not indeed by superior teachers, for the poverty of many a farmer prevents him

from offering any but a nominal salary, and the local surroundings would be in themselves discouraging to persons accustomed to the comforts of civilized life. Perhaps the solution is already at hand, as I find several farmers employing their elder daughters as governesses, on their return home from the village school; the only salary being the grant earned for attendance and results of the annual examination.

22. Some teachers of public schools have taken alarm at the prospect of children being withdrawn to be instructed at home, especially where the *minimum* number of five cannot be made up by other scholars; and again, it is thought that where there are only five children under instruction on the farm, the farmer will be deterred from sending the eldest one to complete his or her studies at the town public school, because the claim for aid to the farm school would be then disallowed on account of the fewness of children.

23. The cases might be met by allowing the child who attends a public school to count for the capitation grant, as belonging to the farm. It is an advantage for the children to finish their education at the public schools; life for a year in a well-ordered town school is an education in itself to a farmer's boy.

24. That the farmers avail themselves freely of the various agencies promoted by the Educational Department is shown by the returns of the number of farmers' children in actual attendance in the schools.

From inquiries, I obtained the following results:—

	No. of farmers' children in attendance.
Public Schools, Class I ...	802
Public Schools, Class II ...	1,119
Public Schools in Villages, Class III ...	727
Public Schools on Farms, Class III ...	2,363
Private Schools on Farms ...	1,035
Boarding Schools and Departments ...	471
	<hr/> 6,517

25. These inquiries were instituted in consequence of a Return of attendance of farmers' children in 3rd Class Schools and Boarding Schools having been called for by the Honourable the Legislative Council.

EXTENSION OF THE ELEMENTARY STANDARDS.

26. The majority of the scholars in the Public Schools do not present themselves for the examinations conducted by the University; and it is not desirable to encourage them to give special attention to those studies in classical literature and mathematics which are deemed necessary as a preparation for the University course; there is, therefore, a demand for a certificate to be put within their reach for excellence or competency in the usual branches of a modern elementary education, without requiring either Latin or mathematics. At the same time there is a need for increased attention to Natural sciences, and especially to those branches which have a direct bearing on the practical industries of colonial life.

27. To meet these ends, the Standard VI has been added; and from January, 1887, the following revised code will be acted upon.

STANDARDS OF ATTAINMENTS IN ELEMENTARY SUBJECTS

UNDER WHICH

THE INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS ARE INSTRUCTED TO CLASSIFY SCHOLARS AFTER EXAMINATION.

REQUIREMENTS.	STANDARD I. (lowest).	STANDARD II.	STANDARD III.	STANDARD IV.
READING ..	Narrative in Monosyllables.	Narrative from an Elementary Reading Book.	Any ordinary Narrative.	Any ordinary Narrative fluently and correctly.
WRITING ..	Write on Slate Figures and Monosyllables.	Write short Sentences to Dictation, and transcribe Passages from a Printed Book.	Write an ordinary Passage, dictated slowly.	Write freely to Dictation.
ARITHMETIC ..	Simple Addition and Multiplication Table as far as 6 times 12.	Any example in Simple Rules, as far as Short Division. The Multiplication Table.	Long Division, Compound Rules (Money).	Practice, Proportion, and Vulgar Fractions (Elementary Exercises.)
GEOGRAPHY ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	Outlines of Geography.	Geography generally.
GRAMMAR ..	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Elements of Grammar, Parts of Speech, Composition of a Sentence.

STANDARD V.

Scholars presented for Standard V must have previously passed in Standard IV, and must satisfy the Inspector in :—

1. Vulgar and Decimal Fractions.
2. Outlines of History (England and Cape Colony).
3. Physical Geography.
4. Lessons on Natural Objects.

STANDARD VI. (Highest.)

Scholars presented must have previously passed in Standard V, and must satisfy the Inspector in :—

- either or both } (1.) Reading and Writing English correctly ; and Handwriting.
 (2.) Reading and Writing Dutch correctly ; and Handwriting.
 (3.) Commercial Arithmetic. Exercises to test readiness and accuracy.

And in *two* of the following subjects as laid down in the Course of Instruction in Undenominational Public Schools, viz. :—

- (4.) The Elements of Natural Science.
- (5.) Principles of Agriculture (for boys only).
- (6.) Elements of Chemistry.
- (7.) Geology.
- (8.) Mineralogy.
- (9.) Botany.
- (10.) Animal Physiology.
- (11.) Domestic Economy and Laws of Health (for girls only).

To those who pass, a Certificate will be issued, known as the "Public Schools Certificate," and degrees of merit will be noted by the words, *Honours* or *Competency*.

28. The Inspectors report separately on the higher branches of Instruction in schools of the first and second classes and on the object lessons given in the elementary schools ; also on free-hand drawing and plain needlework.

GOOD SERVICE ALLOWANCES.

29. In 1875, the Government sanctioned my proposal for a system of Good Service Allowances to teachers, after completion of five years' continuous and meritorious service.

30. A sum of money has been voted from year to year by Parliament, and this has been distributed annually on a uniform and fixed scale, except during the current year when owing to the smaller amount voted for this service, a reduction of the rates had to be made.

31. In 1879, I had prepared a scheme for superannuation allowances to teachers, which was set aside pending the inquiries of the Education Commission, then appointed ; the scheme was afterwards submitted with evidence to the Commission and approved in their report, June, 1880.

32. I now propose to define, by an Act of Parliament, the conditions on which teachers shall become entitled to Good Service Allowances, and the rates of Good Service Allowances payable to the respective classes of teachers ; and to provide for the continuance of the Good Service Allowances to teachers who retire from active service, by reason of age or incapacity.

33. The Act should provide, *inter alia*, that (1) no teacher should be entitled to have his name put on the Good Service List until he has completed five years' continuous and meritorious service, and unless the school conducted by him is reported, after inspection, as excellent, and the course of instruction laid down in the Government regulations is carried out with marked efficiency ; that (2) the following be the scale of Good Service Allowances :—

Scale.

Public Schools

Class I (Boys)	} Principals	{	£25 0 0	after 5 years' service
and			37 10 0	„ 10 „
Normal Colleges (Boys)	} Vice-Principals	{	50 0 0	„ 15 „

Public Schools.

Class I (Boys) Assistants	... ..	} £15 0 0	after 5 years' service
Class I (Girls) Principals and Vice-Principals	... ..	
Class II (Boys) Principals	... ..	22 10 0	„ 10 „

Training Schools (Native),

Boarding Schools and	} Principals	30 0 0	„ 15 „
Normal Colleges (Girls)				

Public Schools.

Class I (Girls) Assistants	... ..	} £10 0 0	after 5 years' service
Class II (Girls)	... ..	
Class III (Mixed)	... ..	20 0 0	„ 15 „

Mission Schools

Head Teacher	... ..	} £6 0 0	after 5 years' service
Aborigines' Schools do.	... ..	
Approved Infant Schools do.	... ..	12 0 0	„ 15 „

that (3) every teacher who is on the Good Service List shall on his retirement from active service, by reason of his having reached 60 years of age, or of his being incapacitated by ill-health, continue to receive the annual good service allowance for the rest of his life, with an annual addition of 50 per

cent. for a service of 15 years and under 20 years; 75 per cent. for a service of 20 years and under 30 years; and 100 per cent. for a service of 30 years and upwards.

34. The teacher of a Public First Class School would thus draw an allowance of £100 per annum; of the 2nd Class, £60 per annum; of the 3rd Class, £40 per annum, on retiring after the completion of 30 years' good service; and so on through the lower grades of schools.

35. Under the schedule of the Higher Education Act, as amended in 1882, it is provided in Section 6 that when the Government is satisfied that a professor or lecturer, appointed under the Act, has completed five years continuous and meritorious service, a special addition to the ordinary grant not exceeding £100 may be made annually to such professor or lecturer, so long as he performs the duties of his professorship or lectureship to the satisfaction of the Government.

36. It is also proposed that every professor or lecturer who is in receipt of the special merit grant shall on retirement from active service, by reason of his having reached 60 years of age, or his being incapacitated by ill-health, continue to receive the annual grant for the rest of his life, with an annual addition to it of 25 per cent. for a service of fifteen years and under 20 years, and of 50 per cent. for 20 years' service and upwards.

NATIVE INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOOLS.

COLONIAL.

37. The Industrial Institutions within the Colony include the Kafir College, Graham's Town, the Native Institutions at St. Matthew's, Keiskama Hoek, and St. Luke's, Newlands; the Heald Town Training School, the Free Church Institutions for boys and girls at Lovedale, and a few minor stations.

38. The Kafir College at Zonnebloem has practically ceased to be a Native Institution, being attended by very few native lads. The boarders are chiefly children of European parents whose circumstances are such as to need help. The College is thus usefully filling the place of a District Boarding School for sons of the poorer European families; and its function is quite within the provisions of the Trust Deed.

39. Although the expenditure has been kept within the narrowest limits and did not exceed £8,733 for the year, the reports on the work of these Institutions continue favourable. The fullest details of each will be found in the Appendix A.

NATIVE INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TRANSKEI.

40. The expenditure in the territories of Transkei, Tembuland, and East Griqualand has been reduced to £9,877 for the year; and owing to the reduced vote for 1886-7, the grants to Native Boarders are now suspended except in a few cases where native scholars are being trained as teachers. The staff of trade-teachers and apprentices is also reduced.

41. Any further retrenchment in the grants for salaries or for workshops will, in effect, break up the whole system of Native Education, just at a time when the natives are most eager to get their children instructed and when it is universally acknowledged that the school and the work-shop are the best securities for peace.

42. Inspector Woodrooffe has furnished a general report which is given, in full, in Appendix B.

EUROPEAN SCHOOLS, TRANSKEI.

43. It must be noted that the expenditure for the education of children

of European parentage in these territories is also included in the amount above-named. There are many applications for the extension of Undenominational Public Schools among the people of these districts. Public schools of this class have been already established at Butterworth, Embokotwa (2), Engcobo, Cala, Nthlambe, Springs, and Hopewell.

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE.

44. The ordinary Educational expenditure for the year amounted to £77,137 14s. 2d.; the various items are:—

	£	s.	d.
Establishment, Office Staff and Contingencies ...	4,648	10	3
University and Bursaries ...	2,500	0	0
Colleges and Institutions under Higher Education Act ...	4,775	0	0
Public Schools, Classes 1, 2, 3 ...	29,061	11	8
District Boarding Schools ...	3,253	18	4
Private Farm Schools ...	1,528	13	4
Ordinary Mission Schools in Towns and Villages ...	17,773	12	11
Native Industrial Institutions (Colonial) ...	8,733	15	0
School Materials... ..	1,878	14	3
Pupil Teachers	2,906	10	0
Good Service Allowances	2,281	10	0
Miscellaneous	2,444	8	8

45. The expenditure in the Territories beyond the Kei was £9,877 13s. 7d., and was thus distributed:—

	£	s.	d.
Transkei	3,986	11	8
Tembuland	3,120	10	0
East Griqualand	1,830	0	0
Inspection and Transport	567	15	0
Miscellaneous	372	16	11

46. From the interest on the "Slave Compensation and Bible and School Funds" a sum of £547 10s. was spent on pupil teachers in missionary schools.

47. A complete statement in detail of the expenditure is given by the Accounting Officer in Tables I. and II. appended to this Report; from these it will be seen that, whilst the total State Expenditure for the year was £91,663 18s., the Local Expenditure on the part of the Managers was £112,315 0s. 11d.

The State Expenditure on Aborigines' Schools was met by an equal amount expended by the local Managers.

ADMINISTRATION.

48. During the last two years, the reduction of the vote for the purposes of public education has placed the department in a dilemma. It is my function to encourage the growth of schools and to co-operate with the managers in making them efficient; and yet to keep the state expenditure within the prescribed limits, applications for aid have been necessarily declined, and the outfit of elementary schools with approved school requisites has been temporarily suspended.

49. The promoters of new schools as well as managers, who wish to extend and improve existing schools, justly complain if when they have fulfilled, on their part, the conditions of aid as laid down in the regulations approved by both Houses of Parliament, the Administrator on the part of the Government is precluded from entertaining their applications; and as few people understand the working of a public department, the refusal is looked upon as a personal slight, if not as a breach of faith.

50. It is self-evident that if the progress of education is to be uniform and well-sustained, these intermittent periods of stopping the supplies must be avoided.

51. To keep the expenditure down to the amount actually voted, it became necessary to reduce the Good Service Allowance or merit grant to professors and lecturers in colleges and to teachers generally.

52. In the larger schools of the First Class, where the maximum grants were being issued, it was also found necessary to reduce the Grants in aid of salaries, both of Principals and Assistants; in this way and by the lowering of many grants on the representations of the managers of their inability to meet the Government Grant by an equivalent payment, the unavoidable retrenchment has been made.

53. The grants in aid of salaries of teachers of Native schools throughout the Transkeian territories were reduced on a uniform scale of 20 per cent.

54. The revised instructions to the Deputy Inspectors of Schools were published in the *Government Gazette* of 18th January, 1887, for the information of managers and teachers; and at a conference with three of the Deputy Inspectors, Messrs. Rowan, Ely and Brady, the arrangements for the examination of scholars in the new 6th Standard were considered and fixed.

55. It is thought desirable to restrict the examination of scholars in Native Day Schools to Standards I-IV; and in Native Boarding Institutions and Ordinary Mission Schools to Standards I-V. The scholars in the Undenominational Public Schools may be presented for examination in Standards I-VI.

56. I regret that the expenses of education in many of the first-class schools deter parents from sending their children to them; at the same time it is gratifying to notice that in several cases free education has been given, or a portion of the school fees has been remitted. From returns furnished at my request, it appears that the number of free scholars was 449; and the number of scholars paying reduced fees, 96; and that the value of the free education thus given, if estimated by what the scholars would pay at the usual rates of fees, was for the year £2,709 7s. 0d.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

LANGHAM DALE,
Superintendent-General of Education.

TABLES I. & II.—Accounting Department of the Superintendent-General of Education.

State Expenditure for Public Education for the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1886.				
Establishment :—	£	s.	d.	
Office Staff	4,598	6	8	
Contingencies	50	3	7	
			4,648 10 3	
<i>Exclusive of Establishments :—</i>				
University of the Cape of Good Hope	2,000	0	0	
Do. School and College Bursaries	500	0	0	
South African College	400	0	0	
Graaff-Reinet College	200	0	0	
Art Teachers at Cape Town, Graham's Town, and Port Elizabeth	600	0	0	
Educational Museum	66	16	11	
Higher Education Act	4,175	0	0	
Undenominational Public Schools	29,061	11	8	
District Boarding Schools	3,253	18	4	
Farm Schools	1,528	13	4	
Mission Schools	17,773	12	11	
Native Industrial Institutions	8,733	15	0	
Pupil Teachers	2,906	10	0	
Good Service Allowances to Teachers	2,281	10	0	
Transport	1,362	4	8	
School Requisites	1,878	14	3	
Examination of Teachers	165	7	1	
School Buildings	250	0	0	
			77,137 14 2	
<i>Transkei Territories :—</i>				
Transkei	3,986	11	8	
Tembuland	3,120	10	0	
Griqualand East	1,830	0	0	
Good Service Allowances to Teachers	57	0	0	
Inspector of Schools	288	15	0	
Transport	279	0	0	
School Requisites	315	16	11	
			9,877 13 7	
<i>Pupil Teachers' Fund :—</i>				
(Interest on "Slave Compensation" and "Bible and School Funds")			547 10 0	
Total			92,211 8 0	
General Statement of the Expenditure <i>exclusive</i> of the Government Grants, in the various orders of Schools, as compiled from Returns furnished by Managers of Schools :—				
		£	s.	d.
Undenominational Public Schools		48,124	19	4
District Boarding Schools and Departments		25,152	17	4
Mission Schools		20,230	18	5
Aborigines' Institutions and Schools		18,806	5	10
Total Local Expenditure		112,315	0	11
Total Local Expenditure		112,315	0	11
Total State Expenditure		91,663	18	0
		203,978	18	11

TABLE V.—(I). PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874.

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
H. F. Greef ...	St. Paul's Mission School, Rondebosch	Rev. Canon Ogilvie, M.A.
J. A. Munnik ...	"	"
C. Germushuys ...	E. C. Miss. School, Caledon	Rev. C. F. Atkinson
S. Wilkinson ...	"	"
M. Yull ...	St. Paul's Mis. S., P. Elizabeth	Rev. S. Brook
M. Robertson ...	"	"
A. Musson ...	School of Industry, Cape Tn.	Miss Eaton
C. Johnson ...	"	"
F. McKay ...	"	"
H. C. Black ...	"	"
G. Clayton ...	"	"
F. L. de Croes ...	"	"
M. A. Bentley ...	"	"
B. Harrison ...	"	"
A. Pos ...	"	"
L. Booms ...	"	"
E. Hide ...	Sch. of Industry, Simon's Tn.	Rev. J. Eedes
R. Squire ...	E. C. Mission School, George	Ven. Arch. Fogg, M.A.
L. Rol ...	E. C. Miss. Sch., Malmesbury	Rev. F. D. Edwards
A. Bisschop ...	"	"
M. S. Malan ...	Huguenot Sem., Wellington	Rev. A. Murray
E. Duckitt ...	"	"
J. Jooste ...	"	"
A. Stephenson ...	"	"
J. van den Berg ...	"	"
S. Collins ...	"	"
F. Mabile ...	"	"
J. Schonken ...	"	"
E. Shand ...	"	"
A. Wallace ...	"	"
F. Willmot ...	"	"
J. Herholdt ...	"	"
J. Zondagh ...	"	"
B. Willmot ...	"	"
A. S. Ziervogel ...	"	"
C. Karamacher ...	"	"
H. le Roux ...	"	"
A. Macpherson ...	"	"
C. M. Malherbe ...	"	"
A. M. v. d. Merwe ...	"	"
M. E. Schumann ...	"	"
J. Kayser ...	"	"
J. Lange ...	"	"
F. Stapleton ...	"	"
D. Marais ...	"	"
A. le Camp ...	"	"
M. v. d. Merwe ...	"	"
A. Bosman ...	"	"

TABLE V.—(I). PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874—(continued).

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
J. S. Malan ...	Huguenot Sem., Wellington	Rev. A. Murray
E. C. le Roux ...	"	"
J. E. Cilliers ...	"	"
A. W. Conradie ...	"	"
E. A. Piccard ...	"	"
M. A. Bayley ...	"	"
J. D. Herholdt ...	Boys' Public Sch., "	"
T. C. Pauw ...	"	"
P. Rossouw ...	Public School, Robertson	Rev. A. McGregor
J. Stevens ...	"	"
D. Doring ...	"	"
E. Eaton ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Stellenbosch	Rev. N. J. Hofmeyr
A. Mills ...	"	"
H. van der Riet ...	"	"
K. Metcalf ...	" Worcester	Rev. W. Murray
A. Metcalf ...	"	"
C. Berning ...	"	"
G. von Ludwig ...	"	"
H. Swemmer ...	"	"
A. E. L. Watermeyer ...	" Graaff-Reinet	Rev. C. Murray
B. Cudmore ...	Convent M. Sch., P. Elizabeth	The Prioress
M. Hogan ...	"	"
M. Hayes ...	"	"
S. Kamp ...	School of Industry, Wynberg	A. W. Brooke-Smith
G. Wright ...	"	"
E. Deary ...	Girls' Pub. Sch. K. W. Tn.	F. Tudhope
I. Tudhope ...	"	"
R. Barry ...	Strand-street Miss. School, Port Elizabeth	Rev. T. Bennets
H. Hlahle ...	Training Inst., Umtata	Rev. W. M. Cameron, M.A.
G. Somana ...	"	"
M. Mtywaku ...	Girls' Training Inst., Peulton	Miss Sturrock
M. Mlonyeni ...	"	"
R. Masiza ...	"	"
A. Metelerkamp ...	"	"
C. Msidwana ...	Wes. Mis. Sch., Durban, Peddie	Rev. E. Gedye
M. Sobinta ...	"	"
M. J. Booie ...	"	"
J. Ngwekazi ...	"	"
C. Dick ...	Missionary Inst., Lovedale	Rev. Dr. Stewart
S. Dlova ...	"	"
M. Zidumbu ...	"	"
H. Magocoba ...	"	"
Maria Altensted ...	Grey Inst., Fort Elizabeth	The Managers
J. Wishart ...	"	"
J. Hay ...	"	"
K. Kirsten ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Swellendam	H. H. van Breda
A. Rothman ...	"	"
Sarah Cochrane ...	Eng. Ch. Miss. Sch., Mossel B.	Rev. W. F. Taylor

TABLE V.—(1) PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1884—(continued).

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which Attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
A. Bowman ...	Eng. Ch. Mis. Sch. Mossel Bay	Rev. W. F. Taylor
M. Du Preez ...	"	"
A. Brehm ...	Riebeeck College, Uitenhage	Rev. J. H. Hofmeyr, M.A.
M. Webb ...	School of Art, Cape Town	J. A. Fairbairn
E. Bobbins ...	"	"
M. Everitt ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Tarkastad	Rev. J. Dewar, M.A.
E. Weber ...	Moravian Mis. Sch., Mamre	Rev. W. F. Kunick
F. Crowley ...	Roman C. Sch., Cape Town	Most Rev. Dr. Leonard
A. Kershaw ...	"	"
N. Hart... ..	"	"
H. Galvin ...	"	"
M. Whyte ...	"	"
A. Lyne ...	"	"
M. Sheehan ...	"	"
J. Whyte ...	"	"
M. Dignum ...	"	"
H. Farrell ...	"	"
J. Ryan... ..	"	"
A. Flanagan ...	"	"

TABLE V.—(2) PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Education No. 13, of 1865.

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which Attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
J. Titus... ..	Rhen. Miss. Sch., Worcester	Rev. L. F. Esselen
S. Robinson ...	"	"
M. David ...	"	"
H. Afrika ...	"	"
A. Fransman ...	"	"
R. Fransman ...	"	"
C. Dames ...	"	"
H. Asia... ..	"	"
J. R. Guild ...	St. Andrew's Miss. School, Cape Town	Rev. J. M. Russell, M.A.
A. Thiebert ...	"	"
J. L. Cook ...	"	"
C. Schrade ...	St. George's Orphanage Sch., Cape Town	Miss Arthur
E. Hermann ...	"	"
D. Sampson ...	Wes. Miss. Sch., Somerset W.	Rev. R. Ridgill
D. Gorridon ...	"	"
H. Gordon ...	"	"
W. Logie ...	St. Philip's Mission School, Graham's Town	Rev. W. H. Turpin
G. R. F. Wallace	St. Mark's Mission School, Cape Town	Rev. W. L. Clementson, M.A.
M. E. Buchinger	"	"
C. de Costa ...	Rhenish Mis. S., Stellenbosch	Rev. F. Juffernbruch
D. Lind... ..	"	"
M. de Kock ...	"	"
A. Meyer ...	"	"
D. de Keek ...	"	"
J. W. Doyle ...	Kafir Instt., Zonnebloem	Rev. T. H. Peters
A. Mariza ...	"	"
R. Grendon ...	"	"
— Willis ...	"	"
— Samuels ...	"	"
S. Hartniet ...	Moravian Mis. S., Genadendal	Rev. H. Zachert
T. Adonis ...	"	"
J. Morkel ...	"	"
F. Haas... ..	"	"
T. Mlyobo ...	Kafir Inst., Graham's Town	Rev. R. J. Mullins
A. E. Gatt ...	Congregational Mission Sch., Cape Town	Rev. W. B. Philip, B.A.
L. Patiens ...	Rhenish Miss. Sch., Saron	Rev. F. W. Weber
S. Zas ...	"	"

TABLE VI.—(1.) NAMES OF PERSONS TO WHOM THIRD CLASS CERTIFICATES
WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Altenstedt, Marie	McLachlan, Annie
*Berthold, Ernest	Malan, Johanna S.
*Brown, Ida	Meiring, Louisa
Bright, Edith	van der Merwe, Elizabeth
Brincker, Johanna	McWilliams, Minnie
Bennett, Mary	Mnyakama, Solomon
Blankenberg, Maynie	Mtombeni, Joseph
Brennan, Mary Anne	McCabe, Maud
Crowly, Florence	Murray, Amy
Cornwall, Mary E. F.	Murray, Isabella A.
le Camp, Anna E.	Malan, Ellen J.
Cleghorn, Annie E. B.	Mzimba, Joseph
de Croes, Florence	Meanyangwa, William H.
Cudmore, Bridget	Musson, Annie
Dall, Adeline E.	Mwahla, Solomon
Duncan, Jeanie	Mbongwe, John S.
Deary, Eva	Mtobi, John
Dooling, Thomas	Mpinda, Joseph
Euvrard, Maggie	Naudé, Annie F. S.
Falati, Eunice	Ndolomba, Elijah
*Giddy, Helen	O'Connor, Mary Anne
Gregorowski, Mabel	Pearson, Alexander W. F.
Govo, Solomon	Philps, Frederica
Gray, Minnie	Pauw, Anna
Geard, Amy	Pfeiffer, Ezekiel
Griesbach, Francis T. R.	Quail, Ebenezer
Grendon, Robert	*Rothman, Annie
Gully, Kate	*Rynhoud, Helena
Gibson, Amy D.	*Roberts, John
Gomba, Henry	*van der Riet, Frederica
*Harrison, Bessie	Reid, Helen B.
*Hudson, Lily	Rowles, Mabel
Hofmeyr, Maria I.	Russell, Agnes
Hart, Lettie	le Roux, Elizabeth C.
Hofmeyr, Margaret C.	de Roubaix, Aletta J.
Hugo, Hester	le Roux, J. C.
van Heerden, Maria C.	Rothman, Martha
Hauptfleisch, Catherine J.	Roux, Matthys
Jabavu, Jonathan J.	Sello, Akim
Kamp, Sophia A.	Smith, Emily G.
Koervort, Louisa	Simpkins, William
Kinna, Josephine	Sogobile, Joel
Kemsley, Ada E.	Sobikwa, Matilda
Kayser, Isabel	*Thom, Helena M.
Kemsley, Annie E.	du Toit, Johanna
Kieser, Caroline	Townsend, Ella
Levings, Caroline	du Toit, Andrew F.
Levi, Philemone	Turpin, Edith E.
Muller, Frank	Tshangela, Jacob M.
*MacKay, Ella	*Whyte, Maggie M. J.
Mills, Annie	Whyte, Mary

Weber, Julia
de Waal, Johannes P.
Walker, Janet
Wedderburn, Evelina

Webster, Annie
Wall, Harriet
Xabanisa, Patrick
Yako, Warner

TABLE VI.—(2.) NAMES OF PERSONS TO WHOM MIDDLE CLASS CERTIFICATES
WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Bland, D.	le Riche, S. A.
Smeer, J.	Webb, Horace
de Villiers, M.	Häfele, C. J.
Collins, J. H.	Luckhoff, G.

NOTE.—Candidates who have an asterisk attached to their names obtained
Certificates with Honours.

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST.

Name.	School.	Town.
Miss Rittmann ...	Public School ...	Aliwal North
D. D. Fraser ...	" ...	Bedford
Miss T. Birkett ...	" ...	"
H. B. Sidwell, B.A. ...	" ...	Burghersdorp
Miss Buchanan ...	" (Girls) ...	Caledon
Dr. Shaw ...	" ...	Cape Town
W. T. Birch, M.A. ...	" ...	"
J. Rodger, B.A. ...	" ...	Carnarvon
Rev. R. Sheard, M.A. ...	" ...	Clanwilliam
C. E. de Beer ...	" ...	Cradock
G. W. Wilson ...	" ...	"
O. J. Oliver ...	" ...	Dordrecht
Miss C. van Niekerk ...	" (Girls) ...	George
Miss J. van Niekerk ...	" " ...	"
R. D. Collins ...	" ...	Graaff-Reinet
Miss H. Murray ...	" (Girls) ...	"
R. Dale, M.A. ...	" ...	Graham's Town
R. H. Fuller, M.A. ...	" ...	King William's Town
H. S. Wood ...	" ...	"
Miss Martindale ...	" (Girls) ...	"
Rev. R. McCormick ...	" ...	Komgha
A. P. W. Immelman ...	" ...	Malmesbury
Mrs. Kidd ...	" ...	"
J. G. Euvrard ...	" ...	Montagu
T. Kyd, M.A. ...	" ...	Murraysburg
Miss Haupt ...	" ...	"
B. P. J. le Roux ...	" ...	Paarl
Miss Sutherland ...	" (Girls) ...	"
W. J. H. Wilson ...	" ...	Piquetberg
W. G. Woodford, B.A. ...	" (Grey Institute) ...	Port Elizabeth
G. W. Cassé, B.A. ...	" " ...	"
T. W. Wilson ...	" " ...	"
F. Beswick ...	" ...	Queen's Town
T. Broster ...	" ...	"
Miss Armstrong ...	" ...	"
F. McIntyre ...	" ...	Richmond
C. F. W. Rosenow ...	" ...	Riversdale
H. Hill, B.A. ...	" ...	Robertson
M. Nicol ...	" ...	"
W. Milne ...	" ...	Stellenbosch
H. Elffers ...	" ...	"
A. Walker ...	" ...	"
Miss Ingraham ...	" (Girls) ...	"
Miss Farnham ...	" " ...	"
Miss van Pelt ...	" " ...	"
Miss Naudé ...	" " ...	"
Miss Swemmer ...	" " ...	"
Miss Bliss ...	" " ...	Wellington

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued.)

Name.	School.	Town.
Miss Wells ...	Public School (Girls) ...	Wellington
Miss Malherbe ...	" " ...	"
Miss Cummings ...	" " ...	"
Miss Palmer ...	" " ...	"
Miss N. A. Smith ...	" " ...	Worcester
Miss A. E. Smith ...	" " ...	"
Miss Malherbe ...	" " ...	"
H. Nixon, B.A. ...	" ...	"
S. B. Shaw ...	" ...	Salem
E. Sullivan ...	" ...	Bredasdorp
G. T. Hosking, B.A. ...	" ...	Green Point
N. MacKay ...	" ...	Woodstock
C. J. Immelman ...	" ...	New Bethesda
Rev. R. Martin ...	" ...	Kei Road
J. Cats ...	" ...	Darling
E. Marsh ...	" ...	Hopefield
Dr. Changuion ...	" ...	Langebaan
G. P. Hutchinson ...	" ...	Simondium
H. R. Louw ...	" ...	Klein Drakenstein
T. Quirk ...	" ...	O'okiep
G. van Coppenhagen ...	" ...	Slot van de Paarl
A. J. Pepler ...	" ...	North Paarl
G. F. Pienaar ...	" ...	Porterville
D. G. Roux ...	" ...	Prince Alfred's Hamlet
W. J. M. Marren ...	" ...	Victoria West
J. F. Fischer ...	" ...	Vogelvlei
Miss S. de Leeuw ...	" ...	Klein Drakenstein
P. R. Crowhurst ...	" ...	Twenty-four Rivers
W. van Alphen ...	" ...	Kalk Bay
C. J. C. Gie ...	" ...	Wagenboom River
J. R. Whitton ...	Normal College ...	Cape Town
J. Smith, M.A. ...	" ...	"
Miss Ferguson ...	Huguenot Seminary ...	Wellington
M. J. Stucki ...	District Boarding School ...	Blauwvalley
Miss de Villiers ...	Dutch Church Mission ...	Beaufort West
Miss Gantz ...	" " ...	"
Miss Herbert ...	English Church " ...	Napier
Mrs. Rensford ...	" " ...	Houwhoek
Miss Scheublé ...	" " ...	Caledon
P. S. Pfeiffer ...	Moravian " ...	Twistwyk
Miss Stewart ...	School of Industry ...	Cape Town
Miss Bobbins ...	" ...	"
A. Daoma ...	St. George's Orphanage ...	"
W. Thomas ...	Wesleyan Mission ...	Sydney St., Cape Tn.
J. B. Gatt ...	Congregational Mission ...	Barrack St., "
Brother Loman ...	Rom. Catholic Mission (Boys) ...	Cape Town
Brother Willebrord ...	" " ...	"
Sister M. Lehy ...	" (Girls) ...	"

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued.)

Name.	School.	Town.
Miss M. Whyte ...	Rom. Catholic Mission ...	Sir Lowry Road, Cape Town
Rev. T. F. Dreyer ...	Dutch Church ,, ...	Rogge Bay, Cape Town
Miss Poolman ...	,, ,, ...	,, ,,
W. J. Hurst ...	English Church ,, ...	Claremont
Mrs. Bradshaw ...	,, ,, ...	,,
Miss Wilson ...	School of Industry ...	Wynberg
A. G. le Roux ...	Dutch Church Mission ...	Elandskloof
Mrs. Burden ...	Roman Catholic ,, ...	Graaff-Reinet
C. Brink ...	Dutch Church ,, ...	,,
H. Mashiyi ...	Wesleyan ,, ...	Macubini
J. M. Gundwana ...	,, ,, ...	Manxebu's Kraal
B. Sakuba ...	,, ,, ...	Peuleni
P. Magaba ...	,, ,, ...	Tamacha
A. Brauer ...	Lutheran ,, ...	King William's Town
D. Dwashu ...	Independent ,, ...	Donnington's
W. Ntsikana ...	Free Church ,, ...	Pirie
A. Ganandana ...	,, ,, ...	Burnshill
T. Bottoman ...	,, ,, ...	Debe
Rev. C. Prozesky ...	Berlin ,, ...	Lady Smith
D. W. Zeeman ...	English Church ,, ...	Malmesbury
Mrs. Zeeman ...	,, ,, ...	,,
W. Breach ...	,, ,, ...	Knysna
I. H. Sampson ...	,, ,, ...	Abbotsdale
Miss Gadd ...	,, ,, ...	Stumpnose Bay
J. Uys ...	Moravian ,, ...	Mamre
A. Weber ...	,, ,, ...	,,
C. Jonas ...	,, ,, ...	Katzenberg
Rev. T. F. Stegmann	Dutch ,, ...	Pniel
A. J. Hendrickse ...	Independent ,, ...	Paarl
Miss Calder ...	English Church ,, ...	Lower Paarl
H. Njokweni ...	Wesleyan ,, ...	Enquebeleni
I. Uys ...	Moravian ,, ...	Goedverwacht
F. Adams ...	,, ,, ...	Wittewater
M. Cowley ...	Convent ,, ...	Port Elizabeth
Sister Mary Keon ...	,, ,, ...	,,
Bro. Gaillard ...	Roman Catholic ,, ...	,,
Bro. Wybo ...	,, ,, ...	,,
R. W. Clarry ...	English Church ,, ...	Strand-street, Port Elizabeth
Miss Morley ...	S. Paul's Mission ...	Port Elizabeth
T. Matumbu ...	Independent Mission ...	Hackney
Miss Gray ...	School of Industry ...	Simon's Town
Miss Hartle ...	,, ,, ...	,,
Miss Rawbone ...	Wesleyan Mission ...	,,
Rev. J. Duignam ...	Roman Catholic Mission ...	Kalk Bay
J. S. Hahn ...	Rhenish ,, ...	Stellenbosch

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued.)

Name.	School.	Town.
E. S. Lawrence ...	Rhenish ,, ...	Stellenbosch
J. Korsten ...	English Church ,, ...	Welmoed
M. P. Moyle ...	,, ,, ...	Eerste River
C. Hendrickse ...	Wesleyan ,, ...	Stellenbosch
A. M. Hendrickse ...	,, ,, ...	,,
J. H. de Smidt ...	,, ,, ...	Somerset West
F. H. Wagner ...	,, ,, ...	Raithby
Mrs. Schuld ...	Dutch Church ,, ...	Klip River
Bro. Nectaire ...	Roman Catholic ,, ...	Uitenhage
Miss Stratford ...	,, ,, ...	,,
W. Piet ...	Free Church ,, ...	Ely
C. February ...	Rhenish ,, ...	Worcester
C. Titus ...	,, ,, ...	,,
Rev. R. J. Mullins	Kafir Institution ,, ...	Graham's Town
Rev. T. H. Peters, M.A.	Kafir College ...	Zonnebloem
J. Ntsiko ...	Native School ...	Kwelegha
G. Baker ...	Native Institution ...	Bensonvale
Miss Sturrock ...	Native Institution (Girls) ...	Peelton
A. Smith, M.A. ...	Missionary Institution ...	Lovedale
Mrs. Muirhead ...	,, ,, ...	,,
Miss McGillivray ...	,, ,, ...	,,
G. Pamla ...	Native School ...	Butterworth
T. Ndwanza ...	,, ,, ...	Veldman's
D. Kwatsha ...	,, ,, ...	Matolweni's
S. Mqanda ...	,, ,, ...	Lower Zolo
G. Makapela ...	,, ,, ...	Mbulu
J. Ntozini ...	,, ,, ...	Tsomo
F. Sidziya ...	,, ,, ...	Upper Zolo
S. Mpondo ...	,, ,, ...	Cunningham
D. Nginda ...	,, ,, ...	Geume's
N. Falati ...	Native Institution ...	S. Mark's
H. Toni ...	,, (Girls) ...	,,
R. Funani ...	,, ,, ...	Clarkebury
W. Daniel ...	Native School ...	Tshingeni
N. Daniel ...	,, ,, ...	Caba

TABLE VIII.

UNDENOMINATIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS I.								
1 Alexandria, Girls ..	100 0 0	82 7 0	39 13 0	222 0 0	4/ to 10/	..	28	28
2 Aliwal North ..	275 0 0	461 0 0	..	736 0 0	..	68	..	68
3 Aliwal North, Girls ..		Included in	No. 2.			..	43	43
4 Bedford ..	285 0 0	..	285 0 0	570 0 0	..	37	25	62
5 Burghersdorp ..	312 10 0	387 2 4	127 15 9	827 8 1	..	54	53	107
6 Caledon, Girls ..	112 10 0	107 12 0	24 10 0	244 12 0	3/4 to 10/	..	43	43
" Preparatory Dept.	30 0 0	24 10 6	7 19 6	62 10 0	1/6	19	28	47
7 Cape Town (S. A. College School)	500 0 0	..	500 0 0	1000 0 0	..	111	..	111
8 Carnarvon ..	155 0 0	119 10 0	87 2 9	361 12 9	5/ & 10/	13	23	36
9 Cathcart ..	162 10 0	195 16 10	38 4 8	396 11 6	8/4 to 15/	38	17	55
10 Cradock, Boys ..	350 0 0	436 6 8	Nil	786 6 8	10/ & 13/4	66	..	66
11 " Girls (Rocklands)	212 10 0	564 14 0	36 0 0	883 4 0	3/ to 11/8	..	88	88
" Preparatory Dept.	70 0 0	In	cluded in No. 11.			34	47	81
12 Dordrecht, Boys ..	200 0 0	185 6 6	90 16 0	476 2 6	6/8 to 17/	60	..	60
13 Fort Beaufort ..	175 0 0	209 7 6	..	384 7 6	5/ to 10/	48	16	64
14 George, Boys ..	150 0 0	181 10 0	32 15 4	364 5 4	10/ to 15/	36	..	36
15 " Girls ..	175 0 0	237 6 0	50 6 2	462 12 2	3/6 to 10/	5	57	62
16 Graaff-Reinet, Boys ..	225 0 0	252 0 0	81 2 7	558 2 7	13/4 & 20/	93	..	93
17 " Girls (Mid-land Seminary)	225 0 0	666 10 0	191 0 0	1082 10 0	5/ & 11/8	17	84	101
18 Graham's Town ..	450 0 0	547 7 1	287 3 7	1364 10 8	7/ to 15/	88	..	88
" Preparatory Department	80 0 0				3/6	48	..	48
19 King William's Town, Boys (Dale College)	581 5 0	814 10 10	466 0 3	1991 16 1	8/3 to 28/	120	..	120
King William's Town, Preparatory Department	130 0 0	Included in No. 19.			2/ to 5/	81	37	118
20 King William's Town, Girls (Kaffrarian Collgte.)	350 0 0	1539 16 10	158 5 8	2048 2 6	7/ to 21/	8	92	100
21 Komgha ..	200 0 0	187 11 10	15 14 5	403 6 3	7/6 to 15/	43	13	56
22 " Girls ..	25 0 0	..	25 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	..	..
23 Malmesbury ..	212 10 0	..	212 10 0	425 0 0	..	78	74	152
" Preparatory Department	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	28	36	64
24 Middelburg ..	227 10 0	268 6 0	..	495 16 0	6/ to 10/	57	44	101
25 Montagu ..	280 0 0	190 0 0	40 0 0	460 0 0	2/ & 4/	58	57	115

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.															No. of Teachers.			
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
28	18	24	10	14	..	..	..	4	20	10	10	2	..	5	7	24	12	9	..	1	1
68	14	64	24	44	12	12	..	18	44	28	44	18	10	..	..	..	..	24	1	..	2
43	12	43	18	25	1	16	..	..	37	13	37	10	1	..	..	43	..	..	..	..	..
62	..	62	4	58	12	22	4	8	54	48	48	24	5	12	16	25	5	21	1	..	2
107	94	93	25	82	14	14	..	41	88	94	94	18	6	33	..	33	23	23	1	..	2
43	25	43	2	41	..	..	..	13	43	36	43	..	..	16	6	43	..	43	..	1	1
47	..	27	27	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	27	..	..	4	..	..	47	47	..	1	..
111	43	111	23	88	75	88	2	88	111	111	111	109	20	..	37	..	..	..	1	..	3
36	21	36	5	31	5	9	..	18	36	27	36	3	..	..	15	..	..	..	1	..	1
55	..	49	14	40	2	2	2	13	40	13	32	7	..	..	..	16	9	..	1	..	1
66	28	66	20	46	20	20	3	38	66	38	46	20	4	..	40	..	..	24	1	..	2
88	23	88	27	61	..	6	..	..	88	61	88	6	..	88	88	88	..	..	..	1	3
81	4	28	81	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	9	..	..	81	..	81	81	81	..	1	1
57	3	57	10	47	14	19	..	3	52	39	47	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
64	..	64	64	54	14	7	..	..	58	32	32	28	..	..	..	16	..	64	1	..	1
36	36	36	5	31	12	12	..	5	30	36	35	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
55	18	49	31	19	7	7	..	20	40	40	40	..	..	40	27	50	14	21	..	1	2
93	49	73	4	87	30	53	..	37	93	93	93	75	7	..	..	..	..	48	1	..	2
101	52	83	45	37	3	4	..	57	65	65	65	2	..	22	101	84	36	101	..	1	3
88	..	88	7	81	15	15	3	18	88	73	88	36	3	..	45	..	..	15	1	..	2
48	..	48	20	28	..	..	..	..	48	18	30	..	..	48	48	..	..	48	1	..	..
120	..	120	8	112	36	36	..	36	120	66	120	66	30	..	20	..	..	..	1	..	4
80	..	80	46	34	..	..	..	..	34	8	34	..	..	..	..	34	38	..	1	..	1
98	..	94	24	70	16	16	..	54	74	54	72	3	1	51	21	73	8	26	..	1	5
52	..	54	44	24	4	4	..	4	32	32	32	4	..	..	24	..	..	22	1	..	1
Closed, 30.9.85																					
152	145	152	..	152	23	37	..	112	152	112	152	14	1	..	152	..	..	5	1	..	2
61	1	48	35	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1
101	74	93	56	41	10	10	..	5	65	60	65	12	..	..	65	30	32	51	1	..	2
98	107	87	60	55	7	7	..	11	87	57	87	13	4	55	6	10	..	16	1	..	2

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS I.—(continued).								
26 Mossel Bay, Boys ..	£ s. d. 187 10 0	£ s. d. 143 14 0	£ s. d. 232 5 0	£ s. d. 563 9 0	5/ to 10/	48	..	48
27 „ Girls ..	92 10 0	134 4 10	63 7 0	290 1 10	4/ to 10/	9	43	52
28 Murraysburg ..	325 0 0	174 9 2	214 15 0	714 4 2	4/ to 12/	65	48	113
29 Oudtshoorn, Boys ..	247 10 0	310 3 8	341 16 9	899 10 5	2/6 to 15/	75	..	75
30 „ Girls ..	136 17 6	173 5 4	40 6 9	350 9 7	5/ to 10/	..	60	60
„ Preparatory Department	30 0 0	32 0 0	5 12 6	67 12 6	1/ to 3/	16	30	46
31 Paarl, Boys ..	315 12 6	338 5 7	113 17 2	767 15 3	5/ to 15/	70	..	70
32 „ Girls ..	220 16 8	472 2 1	60 16 8	753 13 5	3/6 to 10/	13	65	78
33 Panmure (East London) ..	430 0 0	518 6 0	68 0 11	1016 6 11	3/ to 25/	67	38	105
34 Piquetberg ..	221 5 0	12 15 0	234 5 2	468 5 2	2/6 to 7/6	47	39	86
35 Port Elizabeth, Grey Inst.								
Hill School ..		827 13 9	986 9 4		10/ to 21/	156	..	156
North-End Branch..	926 10 0	164 14 0	..	3056 1 7	2/6 to 5/	87	55	142
South-End Branch..		150 14 6			2/6 to 5/	57	39	96
36 Queen's Town ..	414 0 0	500 5 2	54 8 10	968 14 0	6/8 to 16/8	81	52	133
37 Richmond ..	275 0 0	375 0 0	25 0 0	675 0 0	8/4	61	30	91
38 Riversdale, Boys ..	131 5 0	153 10 0	72 9 1	357 4 1	5/ to 10/	60	..	60
39 „ Girls ..	115 12 6	151 19 9	19 10 0	287 2 3	3/ to 10/	20	52	72
40 Robertson ..	311 0 0	313 19 3	..	624 19 3	2/6 to 5/	113	88	201
41 Seymour ..	125 0 0	282 12 0	14 9 8	422 1 8	3/4 to 10/	34	33	67
42 Somerset East (Gill Coll.)	325 0 0	251 0 0	800 0 0	1376 0 0	10/ to 20/	74	..	74
43 „ Girls (Belle Vue)	107 10 0	186 4 9	41 9 0	335 3 9	5/ to 16/8	14	59	73
44 Stellenbosch, Boys (Gmyn.)	675 0 0	..	675 0 0	1350 0 0	..	..	..	..
45 „ Girls (Bloemhof)	395 0 0	762 8 0	6 6 0	1163 14 0	3/ to 15/	21	157	178
46 Swellendam, Boys ..	190 0 0	225 7 6	26 12 11	442 0 5	5/ to 20/-	41	..	41
47 „ Girls ..	205 0 0	236 10 1	408 15 10	850 5 11	1/6 to 12/6	22	69	91
48 Tarkastad, Girls ..	137 10 0	294 4 2	510 3 2	941 17 4	3/6 to 15/	17	73	90
49 Uitenhage, Girls (Riebeeck College)	107 10 0	1300 0 0	74 8 2	1481 18 2	3/ to 21/	7	78	85
50 Wellington, Boys ..	342 10 0	464 3 0	21 1 0	827 14 0	5/ to 12/	150	..	150
51 „ Girls ..	405 0 0	536 0 0	21 15 0	970 15 0	1/6 to 6/	56	227	283

	NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
47	21	47	10	38	7	20	..	20	48	37	48	18	9	48	48	..	..	..	1	..	1
52	..	33	28	15	..	..	..	15	33	26	33	1	..	52	3	43	26	26	..	1	1
113	73	73	24	76	18	32	3	32	113	53	72	53	15	113	..	48	31	..	1	..	2	
75	30	68	28	47	18	18	..	4	45	30	49	27	4	75	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
60	7	51	12	35	..	4	..	..	35	22	35	2	..	..	16	52	..	25	..	1	2
21	4	14	12	5	..	..	..	..	18	6	10	..	..	2	6	5	10	6	..	1	..
70	56	41	1	69	26	26	..	67	65	70	70	42	20	..	54	..	..	43	1	..	2
78	61	56	43	35	21	7	..	37	78	58	74	6	..	28	25	63	22	39	..	1	3	
105	..	87	29	69	25	12	5	5	70	33	70	29	10	7	73	38	18	..	1	..	5	
81	71	73	42	44	21	22	..	21	57	57	42	24	4	..	23	..	21	68	1	..	1	
156	..	156	135	40	40	40	1	40	155	155	156	155	40	..	20	..	..	..	1	..	5
142	..	58	45	71	..	2	..	..	64	18	62	2	..	..	..	55	37	..	1	..	2
87	..	72	64	32	..	..	..	..	42	20	42	..	..	..	41	37	9	..	1	..	2
133	..	117	58	75	21	75	..	75	117	75	117	28	1	13	11	24	..	25	1	..	3	
87	67	87	29	44	14	12	..	45	87	54	76	10	3	10	..	30	11	20	1	..	2	
60	57	60	19	41	11	40	..	40	40	40	60	23	10	..	40	..	..	..	1	..	1
72	..	57	35	27	..	10	..	..	39	39	52	..	..	12	38	47	8	45	..	1	1
152	121	167	71	113	13	14	..	29	97	60	97	27	5	60	..	55	16	20	1	..	3	
54	..	51	30	29	7	6	..	22	39	22	26	19	6	7	..	15	13	..	1	..	..
74	27	61	9	65	18	18	3	18	66	46	66	47	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
73	35	51	23	46	4	4	..	..	48	48	48	..	..	73	48	59	25	31	..	1	1
178	145	95	66	112	3	23	..	117	98	98	115	33	2	178	161	140	..	41	..	1	7	
41	28	41	4	37	12	10	..	..	41	41	41	26	4	..	26	..	..	..	1	..	1
62	34	54	13	49	..	..	..	..	54	48	54	..	..	27	54	57	..	17	..	1	2
89	47	53	44	33	..	..	..	13	46	31	31	..	..	22	31	66	42	72	..	1	2
85	13	73	15	65	10	22	..	30	73	62	62	27	..	35	29	32	20	60	..	1	1	
150	148	135	20	130	72	72	..	72	120	120	120	84	46	..	12	..	..	..	1	..	3
272	226	236	82	166	..	24	..	89	197	166	166	105	..	283	283	227	11	117	..	1	5	

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
52 Worcester, Boys ..	£ 275 0 0	£ ..	£ 275 0 0	£ 550 0 0	..	68	..	68
53 " Girls ..	425 0 0	237 1 10	307 18 2	970 0 0	..	30	126	156
" Preparatory Department	60 0 0	36 9 0	23 11 0	120 0 0	1/ to 3/	17	30	47
CLASS II.								
54 Aberdeen ..	131 5 0	107 3 0	103 18 8	342 6 8	4/ to 7/	36	39	75
55 Salem, Boys ..	130 0 0	135 0 0	..	265 0 0	5/ & 10/	36	5	41
56 " Girls ..	12 10 0	..	12 10 0	25 0 0	..	..	..	..
57 Riebeeck East ..	90 0 0	62 12 6	36 2 9	188 15 3	5/ to 10/	21	14	35
58 Venterstad ..	160 0 0	159 19 0	51 17 2	371 16 2	8/4	31	28	59
59 Alexandria, Boys ..	160 0 0	158 10 5	53 8 8	371 19 1	5/ to 10/	44	..	44
60 Lady Grey ..	130 0 0	210 5 0	75 3 3	415 8 3	5/ to 13/4	25	40	65
61 Cathcart West ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	100 0 0	..	21	19	40
62 Port Alfred East ..	75 0 0	126 8 0	18 0 0	219 8 0	6/8 & 8/4	21	13	34
63 Southwell ..	105 0 0	112 14 8	78 6 9	296 1 5	4/10 to 6/10	19	22	41
64 Clumber ..	75 0 0	72 11 4	8 13 2	156 4 6	3/ to 5/6	19	34	53
65 Beaufort West ..	12 10 0	24 12 6	8 10 11	45 13 5	7/6 & 10/	36	..	36
66 Bredasdorp ..	100 0 0	122 15 6	39 10 6	262 6 0	3/ to 10	29	10	39
67 Caledon, Boys ..	100 0 0	112 1 0	38 1 0	250 2 0	..	24	..	24
68 Durbanville ..	75 0 0	48 18 0	91 4 3	215 2 3	3/ to 7/6	36	..	36
69 Woodstock ..	127 10 0	205 18 5	13 0 0	346 8 5	3/ to 10/	55	16	71
70 Wynberg ..	140 0 0	188 17 6	2 6 5	331 3 11	5/ to 12/6	59	..	59
71 Philadelphia ..	75 0 0	6 0 0	81 19 2	162 19 2	5/	23	15	38
72 Green Point, Boys ..	93 15 0	405 16 9	72 12 3	662 4 0	4/6 to 10/	59	..	59
73 " Girls ..	90 0 0					21	45	66
74 Clanwilliam ..	140 0 0	181 9 0	27 9 1	348 18 1	7/6 & 14/	23	20	43
75 Colesberg ..	130 0 0	200 8 9	49 8 9	379 17 6	5/4 to 15/4	37	26	63
76 Philipstown ..	100 0 0	91 7 0	47 19 3	239 6 3	4/6 to 10/	28	17	45
77 East London ..	120 0 0	121 8 0	20 2 8	261 10 8	2/6 to 10/	49	20	69
78 Lady Frere ..	100 0 0	155 17 6	4 16 6	260 14 0	5/ to 15/	23	9	32

NUMBER LEARNING.																		No. of Teachers.			
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
68	49	64	9	59	36	36	7	36	64	49	64	37	28	59	..	..	..	32	1	..	2
155	95	116	31	80	3	4	..	..	70	121	80	15	..	155	155	100	31	75	..	1	5
47	..	31	31	4	..	..	..	..	7	2	7	..	..	..	2	30	..	..	..	1	1
75	45	67	17	57	6	7	..	..	75	75	61	7	..	..	3	39	..	..	1	..	1
41	..	41	2	39	4	6	..	33	39	39	39	5	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Closed 1.10.85																					
34	34	30	10	25	1	1	..	1	26	8	14	2	1	..	5	..	3	..	1	..	..
58	59	53	22	36	..	6	..	..	35	20	35	..	..	59	8	28	2	28	1	..	1
44	39	41	14	30	3	5	..	3	34	26	26	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
65	61	50	20	30	..	7	..	11	40	11	40	8	..	65	..	40	..	..	1	..	1
31	34	29	20	8	..	..	..	..	13	5	11	..	..	40	9	..	7	16	1	..	..
34	..	28	8	19	5	7	..	..	19	19	19	19	..	..	19	..	..	..	1	..	..
41	..	41	14	27	1	8	..	23	41	26	26	2	..	..	..	22	..	35	1	..	1
53	..	44	20	33	..	..	..	17	33	33	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	..	..
36	17	36	36	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	36	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
39	26	38	8	31	4	9	..	..	32	32	26	11	2	39	32	..	..	..	1	..	..
24	16	18	..	12	10	10	10	10	18	24	24	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
33	..	33	11	22	4	8	..	..	22	10	22	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
71	..	66	40	25	5	4	4	4	47	27	27	5	..	71	47	7	24	42	1	..	1
59	20	59	10	49	..	..	..	13	58	32	57	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
32	28	33	11	27	..	..	..	26	26	11	25	4	..	..	11	..	1	34	1	..	1
59	5	59	14	45	7	9	..	9	59	27	59	25	..	..	35	..	..	59	1	..	..
53	9	51	43	7	..	..	..	..	32	32	32	6	..	..	18	45	29	32	..	1	1
39	33	48	21	20	7	18	..	18	30	30	20	18	2	..	..	..	5	8	1	..	1
63	..	58	24	39	..	10	..	9	38	38	38	..	..	63	38	20	17	63	..	1	1
45	23	39	34	11	..	..	..	..	27	14	27	..	..	45	8	..	..	45	1	..	..
69	..	58	29	40	2	5	..	..	40	19	40	7	..	..	13	20	20	..	1	..	1
30	..	22	9	15	1	1	..	1	22	9	15	3	..	8	..	1	1	..	1	..	..

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
79 New Bethesda ..	£ s. d. 100 0 0	£ s. d. 29 1 5	£ s. d. 165 13 8	£ s. d. 294 15 1	1/ to 5/	20	26	46
80 Hanover ..	145 0 0	..	145 0 0	290 0 0	..	48	30	78
81 Hope Town ..	130 0 0	198 10 6	63 8 0	391 18 6	5/ to 9/	32	27	59
82 Petrusville ..	91 13 4	12 0 0	162 0 9	265 14 1	5/ to 10/	31	24	55
83 Newton ..	70 0 0	..	70 0 0	140 0 0	..	..	..	..
84 Beaconsfield ..	211 13 4	236 9 6	51 7 1	499 9 11	5/ to 12/6	85	59	144
85 Frankfort ..	90 0 0	90 0 0	15 0 0	195 0 0	2/6	48	32	80
86 Kei Road ..	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	15	4	19
87 Knysna, Boys ..	87 10 0	..	87 10 0	175 0 0	..	50	..	50
88 ,, Girls ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	100 0 0	..	..	43	43
89 Ladysmith ..	137 10 0	168 11 6	..	306 1 6	5/	56	35	91
90 Riebeek's Kasteel ..	105 0 0	56 6 0	108 1 11	269 7 11	6d. to 3/	31	25	56
91 Darling ..	75 0 0	74 17 6	90 14 9	240 12 3	7/6	17	14	31
92 Hopefield ..	105 0 0	134 3 5	48 16 7	288 0 0	5/ & 7/6	21	17	38
93 Riebeek West ..	136 10 0	144 15 0	17 4 1	298 9 1	2/6 to 6/	27	34	61
94 Langebaan ..	75 0 0	132 0 0	..	207 0 0	10/	23	7	30
95 Hooikraal ..	120 0 0	42 18 0	79 8 6	242 6 6	1/ to 4/	29	37	66
96 O'okiep ..	130 0 0	149 18 6	58 11 6	338 10 0	5/	49	23	72
97 Calitzdorp ..	135 0 0	167 10 10	21 7 1	323 17 11	3/ to 30/	30	17	47
98 French Hoek ..	90 0 0	82 2 0	31 14 0	203 16 0	2/ to 6/	38	32	70
99 Simondium ..	130 0 0	71 0 0	107 5 10	308 5 10	2/6 to 5/	23	29	52
100 North Paarl ..	137 10 0	..	137 10 0	275 0 0	..	59	43	102
101 Wagonmaker's Valley ..	100 0 0	101 2 5	64 15 2	265 17 7	3/4 to 5/4	22	22	44
102 Slot van de Paarl ..	130 0 0	81 8 0	87 8 9	298 16 9	3/	50	29	79
103 Groenberg ..	105 0 0	60 17 3	57 18 8	223 15 11	1/9 & 3/6	15	28	43
104 Dal Josaphat ..	75 0 0	40 16 3	45 12 9	161 9 0	4/2	13	18	31
105 Peddie ..	81 5 0	..	81 5 0	162 10 0	..	20	15	35
106 Porterville ..	130 0 0	59 1 0	81 15 1	270 16 1	1/ to 5/	28	26	54
107 Prince Albert, Boys ..	100 0 0	25 1 0	333 14 1	458 18 1	6/ to 8/	54	..	54
108 ,, Girls ..	90 0 0	Included in No. 107	..	..	..	15	89	104

NUMBER LEARNING.																			No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
46	46	46	18	28	..	..	..	11	24	24	34	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
78	70	73	65	33	6	8	..	..	65	23	68	4	..	78	22	6	5	12	1	..	1
59	27	45	50	9	9	9	3	3	40	28	28	9	2	59	..	..	12	28	1	..	1
36	45	42	42	9	..	..	..	..	17	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Closed	31	12	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
131	13	84	53	21	..	..	..	..	33	33	26	5	..	144	48	24	96	68	1	..	2
80	..	56	53	27	..	..	..	..	46	..	56	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
19	..	15	2	13	..	4	..	8	12	8	8	4	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	1
50	..	50	23	27	4	4	4	16	43	16	43	4	..	50	..	..	..	50	1	..	1
43	..	29	13	17	..	..	..	..	28	20	28	..	..	4	..	15	..	..	..	1	..
91	45	84	53	38	3	3	..	..	58	38	58	3	1	8	58	35	14	39	1	..	1
46	56	50	16	34	..	..	..	..	34	16	34	..	..	56	18	8	6	16	1	..	1
31	31	31	5	26	1	1	..	6	26	6	14	..	..	31	..	14	..	15	1	..	..
38	38	34	5	33	7	7	..	18	38	18	28	7	3	38	38	17	3	38	1	..	1
60	57	46	23	38	3	3	..	21	39	21	39	3	..	15	9	..	..	61	1	..	2
30	28	30	4	6	5	..	..	..	30	13	19	2	..	10	7	7	..	..	1	..	..
55	65	48	32	33	..	..	..	..	28	7	28	..	..	4	8	..	..	39	1	..	1
72	..	69	31	33	4	8	..	8	47	35	43	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
47	25	45	3	26	16	16	..	16	26	21	21	16	..	..	..	12	3	47	1	..	1
69	69	57	15	57	6	6	..	30	44	30	57	11	..	..	11	32	9	3	1	..	1
51	51	51	18	33	1	10	..	10	27	22	28	..	..	3	20	29	2	..	1	..	1
96	86	84	53	49	2	13	..	..	62	35	62	9	..	3	..	43	6	45	1	..	1
44	44	40	13	31	..	5	..	10	23	23	27	5	..	37	20	..	..	..	1	..	1
72	79	79	39	40	8	12	..	37	53	28	53	6	..	79	23	22	..	37	1	..	..
40	43	41	20	23	..	..	..	..	25	5	24	..	..	43	16	28	..	..	1	..	1
27	31	26	10	19	..	8	..	8	18	13	13	8	..	22	13	13	..	..	1	..	1
35	21	28	18	18	5	5	..	28	28	24	28	7	..	..	28	12	7	15	1	..	..
46	39	44	18	36	1	9	1	5	29	15	30	7	1	54	1	21	6	10	1	..	1
54	33	54	20	34	..	..	..	15	15	15	30	5	..	54	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
97	38	87	88	16	..	4	..	14	62	26	62	4	..	104	42	78	..	61	..	1	1

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS II.—(continued.)								
109 Whittlesea	75 0 0	97 11 6	39 14 1	212 5 7	2/ to 12/6	24	11	35
110 Britstown	106 13 4	63 2 6	148 2 0	317 17 10	3/ to 7/	24	37	61
111 Lady Grey	105 0 0	62 14 0	138 18 8	306 12 8	2/6 & 3/	30	28	58
112 Somerset West ..	90 0 0	144 10 1	12 7 9	246 17 10	3/6 to 11/	22	..	22
113 Upper Blinkwater ..	56 5 0	..	56 5 0	112 10 0	..	..	..	..
114 Stutterheim	95 0 0	95 0 0	..	190 0 0	4/ to 6/	28	21	49
115 Heidelberg	75 0 0	75 0 0	6 6 0	156 6 0	1/6 to 7/6	31	16	47
116 Butterworth	75 0 0	87 3 6	32 9 2	194 12 8	4/ to 7/	20	22	42
117 Tulbagh	112 10 0	18 11 0	173 12 5	304 13 5	..	42	36	78
118 Ceres	87 10 0	25 2 2	115 19 10	228 12 0	3/ to 5/	34	19	53
119 Prince Alfred's Hamlet ..	105 0 0	69 11 0	35 9 0	210 0 0	1/6 & 3/	41	34	75
120 Uitenhage, Boys ..	220 0 0	..	220 0 0	440 0 0	..	62	8	70
121 Uniondale	162 10 0	91 3 2	68 3 3	321 16 5	5/ & 7/6	41	31	72
122 Alice	87 10 0	125 7 6	19 12 0	232 10 3	3/4 to 8/4	36	10	46
123 Victoria West	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	31	24	55
124 Prieska	75 0 0	143 1 6	..	218 1 6	..	21	13	34
125 Willowmore	136 5 0	167 17 1	30 5 0	334 7 1	5/ to 8/	13	26	39
126 Dordrecht, Girls ..	45 0 0	36 13 3	23 6 9	105 0 0	6/8 to 13/4	4	29	33
127 Rawsonville	105 0 0	81 17 0	68 8 10	255 5 10	4/	42	25	67
CLASS III.								
128 Sidbury	50 0 0	298 5 0	26 5 0	374 10 0	8/4 to 13/4	20	..	20
129 Manley's Flats	27 10 0	27 10 0	12 1 0	67 1 0	3/4	8	8	16
130 Alicedale	30 0 0	32 12 0	6 1 9	68 13 9	1/ to 5/	27	16	43
131 Molteno	50 0 0	60 14 3	22 5 9	133 0 0	3/ to 10/	18	13	31
132 Eland's Hoek	60 0 0	102 1 0	4 0 6	166 1 6	7/6 & 10/	24	5	29
133 Patriotsklip	45 0 0	25 10 3	31 4 9	101 15 0	..	12	9	21
134 Orlogfontein	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	9	6	15
135 Jamestown	33 15 0	48 0 0	54 2 6	135 17 6	5/ to 10/	12	15	27
136 Dwarsvlei	3 15 0	6 5 9	3 10 3	13 11 0	2/6	22	32	54
137 Barkly East	140 0 0	..	140 0 0	280 0 0	..	41	27	68

TIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistant.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
30	..	30	11	18	..	..	..	5	26	15	19	..	..	..	..	..	5	19	1	..	..
52	58	39	28	10	1	1	..	5	6	3	12	..	..	..	..	19	14	14	1	..	1
43	57	48	23	35	..	..	..	29	9	29	..	..	58	..	25	5	25	1	..	1	..
22	22	22	3	19	7	7	..	7	19	14	19	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed, 31.3.86																						
49	..	49	9	36	..	..	..	36	8	36	8	..	..	36	12	..	..	..	1	..	1
47	26	41	36	11	2	4	..	10	11	22	22	4	..	..	5	..	8	..	1	..	..
42	..	33	23	19	..	7	..	24	2	18	6	..	34	..	..	4	22	1	..	..	..
78	71	71	23	55	5	8	..	12	71	40	54	5	..	..	..	..	27	..	1	..	2
53	53	43	37	16	1	1	..	15	23	15	28	1	..	53	17	..	..	24	1	..	..
49	65	65	19	49	..	..	..	9	49	49	49	..	..	2	49	31	10	49	1	..	1
70	..	53	34	20	4	4	..	24	47	37	47	11	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	1
72	24	67	25	47	..	..	..	9	47	9	47	..	..	6	..	31	..	53	1	..	2
46	..	44	11	35	..	16	..	41	36	36	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
48	48	47	26	24	5	6	..	8	34	34	34	5	..	..	34	..	7	48	1	..	..
34	..	31	13	21	..	1	..	25	14	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
39	..	17	22	17	3	3	..	6	17	17	17	6	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1
33	..	31	12	17	..	..	..	33	20	20	..	..	..	..	14	29	..	15	..	1	..
66	67	67	16	51	..	..	..	6	36	14	46	..	..	58	12	..	8	24	1	..	1
20	..	20	7	13	..	..	..	6	18	12	12	7	..	4	..	..	..	18	1	..	..
16	..	14	9	7	..	..	..	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	13	1	..	..
43	..	18	15	9	..	..	..	17	..	9	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	1	..	..
25	..	22	9	22	..	1	..	14	9	12	..	..	..	..	12	..	6	25	1	..	..
29	25	22	5	19	..	..	..	20	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
1	17	6	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
13	9	13	3	9	..	1	..	11	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	1	..	..
27	..	27	17	10	..	..	..	14	8	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
17	37	13	43	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..
68	38	51	35	24	..	..	..	42	42	35	..	..	..	..	27	9	35	1	..	1	..

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS III.—(continued).								
138 Ashton	15 0 0	7 5 0	10 14 6	32 19 6	8/6	9	2	11
139 Farnham	30 0 0	50 0 0	..	80 0 0	..	3	7	10
140 Port Alfred West ..	45 0 0	36 4 0	26 16 0	108 0 0	1/ to 5/	20	11	31
141 Shaw Park	56 17 6	58 16 0	..	115 13 6	3/4 to 5/8	12	12	24
142 Kleinmond	32 10 0	30 0 0	12 18 6	75 8 6	3/4	8	12	20
143 Cuylerville	32 10 0	35 15 0	1 16 3	70 1 3	4/4	13	6	19
144 Kariega Mouth.. ..	30 0 0	50 0 0	9 0 0	89 0 0	1/8 to 6/4	14	11	25
145 Bathurst	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
146 Rokeby Park	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	..	..	..
147 Lichtenstein	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	..	..	..
148 Olijvenbosch	7 10 0	19 10 0	82 12 6	109 12 6	10/	8	5	13
149 Vogelvlei	60 0 0	..	65 7 0	125 7 0	..	28	15	43
150 Zout River	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	6	11	17
151 Klein Zout River ..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
152 Alexander's Kloof ..	40 0 0	40 0 0	..	80 0 0	..	13	19	34
153 Klein River (Stanford) ..	45 0 0	27 4 0	21 17 0	94 1 0	1/4	21	22	43
154 Hermanus Pietersfontein..	60 0 0	1 4 0	60 0 0	121 4 0	..	22	32	54
155 Roodehoogte	50 0 0	50 18 6	11 10 2	112 8 8	1/8 to 5/6	17	19	36
156 Greyton	50 0 0	12 10 0	49 10 0	112 0 0	..	22	23	45
157 Hartebeest River ..	41 5 0	16 7 6	43 14 0	101 6 6	2/	15	26	41
158 Bot Rivier	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	6	7	13
159 Schildskloof	27 10 0	30 0 0	..	57 10 0	..	7	7	14
160 Roovlei	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	7	7	14
161 Dasjesfontein	30 0 0	17 8 0	12 12 0	60 0 0	1/ to 4/	6	8	14
162 Villiersdorp	60 0 0	42 3 4	86 5 1	188 8 5	2/6	29	21	50
163 Driefontein	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	9	7	16
164 Fairfield	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	1/	9	19	28
165 De Drift	60 0 0	60 0 0	..	120 0 0	7/6	9	26	35
166 Brandvley	63 10 0	..	63 10 0	127 0 0	..	18	21	39
167 Groot Vlakte	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.						
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.		
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																			
11 ..	11	3	8	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
8 7	8	5	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	4	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
31 ..	19	13	16	..	..	..	..	2	19	19	16	1	..	..	11	9	27	1	..	..	..	..	..
24 ..	16	8	15	..	..	..	..	11	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
20 ..	13	7	7	..	..	..	..	8	8	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	..
19 ..	19	8	11	..	7	..	7	13	8	13	1	..	..	..	6	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..
22 ..	14	19	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	22	1	..	..	..	..	..
Closed 31.12.85																				1	..	..
Ditto																				..	1	..	
No Return																				..	1	..	
13 9	11	6	7	..	..	..	..	7	4	9	1	..	..	..	..	2	13	1	..	..	..	..	..
20 33	33	20	13	..	..	..	..	5	13	5	13	..	..	..	..	10	20	1	..	..	..	..	..
17 17	14	8	7	..	..	..	..	6	2	6	..	..	3	..	8	4	12	..	1	..	..	..	..
Closed 31.3.86																				..	1	..	
20 14	30	30	17	..	..	..	..	16	6	16	..	..	3	..	18	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
28 28	27	23	9	..	..	..	..	7	5	8	..	..	..	..	19	..	26	1	..	1	..	..	..
18 20	24	16	10	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	14	22	10	1	..	..	..	..	..
30 34	26	23	13	..	..	..	..	1	16	11	11	1	..	..	..	5	16	1	..	..	..	..	..
22 29	34	25	13	..	..	..	..	19	5	5	..	..	4	..	..	20	25	1	..	..	..	..	..
21 27	20	12	15	..	..	..	..	4	9	4	8	..	..	..	..	13	21	1	..	..	..	..	..
13 4	9	10	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..
3 14	7	6	3	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	7	..	14	..	1	..	..	..	..
4 11	6	5	4	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	..	..	2	..	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
14 14	14	8	6	..	..	..	..	14	..	6	..	..	..	14	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..
44 49	38	8	42	..	3	..	..	20	3	20	..	..	..	..	21	..	10	1	..	1	..	..	..
9 16	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
4 8	9	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
24 30	32	24	11	..	..	..	..	13	1	13	1	..	4	..	26	5	35	..	1	..	..	..	..
20 37	27	19	10	..	..	..	..	3	13	5	8	..	..	8	16	21	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Closed 31.12.85																				..	1	5	

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
198 Great Brak River ..	£ s. d. 30 0 0	£ s. d. 13 19 0	£ s. d. 16 1 0	£ s. d. 60 0 0	1/	13	23	36
199 Blanco ..	60 0 0	70 0 3	..	130 0 3	2/ & 4/	18	21	39
200 Doorn River ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	2/6 & 5/	7	13	20
201 Ronde Vallei ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	100 0 0	..	17	14	31
202 Voorbrug ..	50 0 0	54 7 6	2 11 2	106 18 8	2/6	34	29	63
203 Buffelsdrift ..	12 10 0	8 15 0	12 15 0	34 0 0	2/6 & 5/	8	10	18
204 Adendorp ..	50 0 0	32 8 0	20 0 0	102 8 0	1/ to 3/	17	16	33
205 Hopewell ..	22 10 0	7 0 0	73 10 0	103 0 0	5/	6	7	13
206 Vetberg ..	60 0 0	123 14 0	2 13 0	186 7 0	8/ to 12/	24	..	24
207 Humansdorp ..	41 5 0	..	41 5 0	82 10 0	..	22	30	52
208 Sea Cow River ..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
209 Kromme River Mouth ..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
210 Palmiet Vlei ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	6	5	11
211 Klipdrift ..	45 0 0	10 15 0	34 5 0	90 0 0	2/6	14	12	26
212 Meistkraal ..	37 10 0	79 10 0	7 10 0	124 10 0	5/ & 7/6	11	7	18
213 Essenbosch ..	30 0 0	..	34 6 6	64 6 6	..	9	5	14
214 Andrieskraal ..	41 5 0	90 3 0	..	131 8 0	5/	11	12	23
215 Storms River ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	13	16	29
216 Jansenville ..	68 15 0	85 15 8	17 9 9	172 0 5	2/6 to 8/4	14	..	14
217 Warrenton ..	90 0 0	95 1 9	41 1 0	226 2 9	3/ to 5/	29	32	61
218 Middeldrift ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	9 4 10	69 4 10	..	8	7	15
219 Berlin ..	50 0 0	50 0 0	1 7 0	101 7 0	3/6	25	10	35
220 Keiskamma Hoek ..	44 13 4	61 4 0	20 13 9	126 11 1	..	23	17	40
221 Wittedrift ..	52 10 0	65 0 0	2 10 0	120 0 0	2/ to 5/	44	34	78
222 Doucamma ..	40 0 0	28 14 0	11 6 0	80 0 0	3/6	8	10	18
223 Westford ..	27 10 0	30 0 0	..	57 10 0	5/	4	8	12
224 Uplands ..	25 0 0	25 0 0	..	50 0 0	2/6 to 5/	12	13	25
225 Buffel's Fontein ..	40 0 0	29 19 9	20 3 9	90 3 6	2/ to 4/	15	17	32
226 Hoeco.. ..	55 0 0	50 0 0	8 0 0	113 0 0	3/ to 5/	25	13	38
227 Ugie ..	22 10 0	30 15 0	..	53 5 0	4/2 & 5/	10	7	17

NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.																						
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.																		
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																																			
22	36	15	14	4	..	..	..	..	8	1	8	..	..	..	..	12	..	36	..	1	..										
39	..	20	15	21	..	5	..	..	26	11	21	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..																
17	3	10	9	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	5	2	..	1	..											
18	8	9	16	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..																
13	58	41	25	41	..	..	..	..	31	31	10	..	..	6	13	19	4	..	1	..	..																
6	12	4	11	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	..																
16	24	21	15	8	..	..	..	..	12	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..																
12	..	11	6	4	..	..	..	..	12	12	10	..	..	12	12	..	..	12	1	..	..																
24	15	19	22	12	..	..	..	..	19	10	10	..	..	..	..	4	24	1	..	..	..															
47	26	41	19	26	..	..	..	..	33	33	33	..	..	..	..	26	6	..	1	..	1										
Closed																				31	3	86.																	
Ditto.																																							
11	..	9	2	9	..	..	..	..	9	2	9	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..							
..	26	23	21	5	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	1	..	..																
18	..	15	7	9	..	..	..	..	9	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	1	..	..																
14	..	13	4	10	..	..	..	..	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..																
21	..	21	3	16	..	..	..	..	12	7	7	..	..	23	..	..	4	..	1	..	..																
10	..	6	14	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	1	..	..																
14	3	14	10	4	..	2	..	..	4	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..																
48	43	44	29	10	1	1	..	4	19	6	26	1	..	7	..	20	..	6	1	..	1																		
15	..	8	2	8	..	..	..	..	8	7	8	..	..	15	7	7	5	15	..	1	..												
35	..	28	10	14	..	..	..	..	19	19	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..																
40	..	40	23	17	..	..	..	..	25	12	25	..	..	..	..	17	6	40	1	..	1										
59	32	32	22	21	..	..	..	..	21	10	21	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	1	..	..																
14	11	14	4	10	..	..	..	..	10	5	12	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	1	..								
12	..	10	3	9	..	..	..	..	10	1	10	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1	..							
25	20	21	13	5	..	..	..	..	12	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..																
10	32	16	16	4	..	..	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	32	5	..	1	..	1	..	..																
30	38	30	21	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1	..	..																
17	..	14	3	11	..	..	..	..	9	9	9	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..																

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS III.—(continued.)	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
228 Paardenberg	50 0 0	51 6 7	52 5 2	153 11 9	3/ & 5/	26	17	43
229 Vredenburg	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	..	..	..
230 Klipheuvel	80 0 0	63 6 6	61 3 9	184 10 3	2/1 to 4/	37	31	68
231 Droogevlei	15 0 0	11 13 2	8 9 4	35 2 6	1/6 to 5/	24	20	44
232 Weltevrede	17 10 0	16 13 0	6 8 7	40 11 7	3/	15	11	26
233 Moordenaar's Poort ..	60 0 0	72 0 0	..	132 0 0	10/	15	12	27
234 Herbertsdale	60 0 0	60 0 0	..	120 0 0	..	30	42	72
235 Brandwacht	63 15 0	60 0 0	3 15 0	127 10 0	3/ to 6/6	13	18	31
236 Brak Fontein	55 0 0	66 4 2	0 1 3	121 5 5	..	15	18	33
237 Port Nolloth	60 0 0	27 6 0	32 14 0	120 0 0	2/	28	18	46
238 Jan Fourie's Kraal ..	60 0 0	65 15 6	..	125 15 6	4/2	21	23	44
239 Gamka	56 5 0	56 5 0	7 10 0	120 0 0	5/	12	20	32
240 Langverwacht	45 0 0	58 15 0	2 5 0	106 0 0	5/	18	21	39
241 Groen Fontein	60 0 0	60 0 0	..	120 0 0	5/	13	18	31
242 Kruis River	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	20	23	43
243 Riet Vlei	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	17	9	26
244 Klein Kruis	27 10 0	30 18 0	..	58 8 0	2/6 to 5/	10	12	22
245 Nooitgedacht	60 0 0	64 17 8	17 14 7	142 12 3	3/	25	38	63
246 Welbedacht	60 0 0	60 0 0	..	120 0 0	2/6	27	26	53
247 Wynand's River	30 0 0	54 0 0	36 0 0	120 0 0	3/	23	20	43
248 Riet Fontein	15 0 0	..	20 0 0	35 0 0	..	5	6	11
249 Klein Drakensteina ..	78 15 0	32 14 0	48 11 0	160 0 0	3/	19	13	32
250 Lower French Hoek ..	50 0 0	50 0 0	3 15 0	103 15 0	..	17	13	30
251 Zoetendal	41 5 0	29 8 9	29 8 11	100 2 8	3/	21	14	35
252 South Achter Paarl ..	30 0 0	32 5 0	3 13 3	65 18 3	5/	6	7	13
253 Klein Drakenstein B ..	43 15 0	36 6 0	21 3 0	101 4 0	3/	11	17	28
254 Hamburg	60 0 0	45 0 0	20 6 4	125 6 4	5/	12	13	25
255 Newcastle	30 0 0	44 4 0	..	74 4 0	4/4	10	8	18
256 Benton	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
257 Bell	22 10 0	23 5 0	10 1 9	55 16 9	5/	6	9	15

NUMBER LEARNING.																		No. of Teachers.					
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.		
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																			
23	25	28	28	18	..	..	..	3	18	3	14	..	..	23	18	15	12	11	1	..	..
Closed,																				31.3.86	1
18	61	61	57	4	..	..	..	..	8	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	1	..	1
23	7	22	22	1	..	..	..	..	44	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	21	44	1	..	..
22	25	17	7	16	..	..	..	..	6	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..
19	20	22	14	13	..	..	..	..	13	6	11	..	..	27	2	..	5	..	1	..	..
34	47	40	29	17	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	42	13	13	1	..	..
31	10	20	9	19	..	..	..	..	16	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
33	20	33	12	21	..	..	..	..	33	21	21	..	..	33	33	18	12	21	1	..	..
35	..	24	16	6	..	..	..	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	..	..
14	44	24	34	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
7	23	12	16	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	1	..
26	31	20	17	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	..	26	..	..	8	..	..	1	..
20	27	20	19	8	..	..	..	..	23	1	6	..	..	..	..	29	4	..	..	1	..
24	35	17	35	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..
21	21	21	6	15	..	..	..	..	15	5	15	..	..	15	..	..	5	21	1	..	..
20	2	17	9	12	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
37	41	31	28	3	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..
32	53	43	38	14	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	1	..	..
8	22	26	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	1	..	..
4	10	11	7	4	..	..	..	1	11	3	3	1	..	2	3	6	..	3	..	1	..
29	32	31	6	26	..	..	..	6	22	15	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
30	30	27	9	21	1	1	..	1	21	21	21	1	1	..	1	13	3	27	1	..	..
33	35	34	8	26	..	..	..	4	23	4	10	..	..	..	4	..	..	16	1	..	..
13	13	12	6	7	..	..	..	..	8	8	8	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
27	27	28	10	18	..	..	..	11	17	10	16	..	..	28	28	..	10	28	..	1	1
25	..	14	9	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	2	25	1	..	..
18	..	17	13	4	..	..	..	6	17	6	6	..	..	18	7	..	1	18	..	1	..
Closed,																				31.3.86	1
15	..	14	12	3	..	..	..	..	9	3	9	..	..	..	..	9	..	15	..	1	..

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
258 Twenty-four Rivers ..	£ 45 0 0	£ 65 18 5	£ 7 15 10	£ 118 14 3	2/ to 5/	23	15	38
259 Klipfontein ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	100 0 0	..	11	9	20
260 Hercules Fontein ..	30 0 0	28 0 0	5 0 0	63 0 0	5/	11	13	24
261 Uitkyk ..	22 10 0	16 4 0	8 0 0	46 14 0	2/ to 4/	9	14	23
262 Kragga Kamma ..	30 0 0	54 0 0	..	84 0 0	5/	9	13	22
263 Rietvley ..	33 15 0	..	33 15 0	67 10 0	..	..	..	..
264 Buffel's River ..	45 0 0	..	103 0 0	148 0 0	..	17	11	28
265 Cimezile ..	30 0 0	..	42 0 0	72 0 0	..	9	16	25
266 Sterkstroom ..	60 0 0	79 4 6	..	139 4 6	4/ to 10/	17	7	24
267 Limoen Kloof (Taaibosch Fontein ..	30 0 0	52 2 0	3 12 7	85 14 7	5/ to 10/	11	6	17
268 Bergfontein ..	10 0 0	..	10 0 0	20 0 0	..	..	..	..
269 Brakfontein ..	20 0 0	18 18 0	1 14 1	40 12 1	3/	10	11	21
270 Concordia ..	22 10 0	30 0 0	..	52 10 0	..	5	4	9
271 Rietvallei ..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	90 0 0	4/	19	25	44
272 Klaas Vogt's River ..	50 0 0	28 12 6	30 11 0	109 3 6	2/6	27	13	40
273 Boschjesveld ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
274 Wagenboomsberg ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	4/	11	7	18
275 Kruis Pad ..	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
276 Kruis ..	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	9	5	14
277 Riet Rivier ..	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	14	10	24
278 Boschjesman's River ..	7 10 0	5 0 0	2 10 0	15 0 0	2/6	4	6	10
279 Doorn Kloof ..	20 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	40 0 0	3/	6	7	13
280 Kalk Bay ..	75 0 0	24 1 0	87 15 2	186 16 2	1/ to 3/	38	30	68
281 Moddergat ..	30 0 0	26 0 9	3 19 3	60 0 0	3/	13	6	19
282 Vlaggeberg ..	60 0 0	65 0 0	6 0 0	131 0 0	..	13	15	28
283 Kuil's River ..	75 0 0	68 18 0	57 4 6	201 3 3	2/6 & 4/	32	36	68
284 Hertzog ..	50 0 0	50 0 0	2 0 0	102 0 0	3/4	25	13	38
285 Balfour ..	60 0 0	60 0 0	1 10 0	121 10 0	2/6 & 5/	12	13	25
286 Readsdale ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	8 2 0	68 2 0	..	26	18	44
287 Wilsonton ..	30 0 0	44 8 0	..	74 8 0	1/	35	42	77

TIONAL SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.					
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																		
38	38	33	9	29	..	..	..	11	31	31	31	..	..	..	31	..	..	31	1	..	..
17	20	12	8	12	..	6	..	..	8	8	12	6	..	20	..	..	..	12	1	..	..
17	10	19	12	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
12	21	17	13	9	..	..	..	1	6	1	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
21	..	16	4	13	..	..	..	..	15	14	16	..	..	6	9	..	5	..	..	1	..	
Closed 31.3.86																						
15	23	19	6	4	..	..	..	1	4	4	5	..	..	16	..	..	10	1	1	..	..
19	..	25	11	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	19	..	..	3	10	1	..	..
24	..	20	9	14	..	4	..	..	19	3	18	..	..	..	..	5	19	1	..	..	..
17	..	15	5	9	1	1	1	..	9	7	9	1	1	9	7	..	..	9	1	..	..
Closed 30. 9.85																						
5	13	16	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
5	6	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	1	..
..	35	35	15	20	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
38	40	38	16	24	..	..	..	..	9	9	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	..
Closed 31.1.2.85																						
14	18	16	10	5	..	..	..	..	11	1	6	..	..	18	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
No Return.																						
8	8	7	1	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..
7	8	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	24	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	..
1	10	7	10	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
13	10	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	..	1	..
68	40	40	40	17	..	..	..	..	30	17	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
19	15	15	6	12	..	..	..	..	13	5	12	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..
25	21	19	11	7	1	1	6	5	14	6	14	1	..	..	14	..	7	14	1	..	..	..
52	50	52	15	38	..	..	..	8	35	27	32	..	..	32	10	..	17	39	1	..	..	..
23	..	23	16	9	..	..	..	..	12	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	13	7	1	..	..	..
25	..	12	6	3	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
42	3	27	35	4	1	1	..	..	21	3	3	..	..	44	..	..	2	44	1	..	..	..
50	..	31	19	15	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	27	50	1	..	..	..

TABLE VIII.—UNDENOMINA-

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS III.—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
288 Buffeljagt's River	33 15 0	11 2 6	23 5 0	68 2 6	2/6	1	13	14
289 Leeuw River ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	2/ to 2/6	22	13	35
290 Barrydale ..	60 0 0	50 0 0	10 0 0	120 0 0	..	28	29	57
291 Bruintjes River ..	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
292 Good Hope ..	22 10 0	22 10 0	..	45 0 0	2/6	5	11	16
293 Embokotwa, Erf No. 17 ..	25 0 0	29 9 0	2 14 0	57 3 0	..	11	18	29
294 Do. Erf No. 48 ..	60 0 0	60 0 0	216 0 0	336 0 0	5/	16	25	41
295 Engcobo ..	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
296 Cala ..	50 0 0	53 15 2	9 18 1	118 13 3	5/ to 8/4	21	9	30
297 Nthlambe ..	30 0 0	14 5 0	34 10 0	78 15 0	1/8	9	7	16
298 Springs ..	5 0 0	5 8 0	..	10 8 0	5/ to 7/	4	7	11
299 Winterhoek ..	22 10 0	22 10 0	..	45 0 0	3/6	12	10	22
300 Drostdy ..	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	19	20	39
301 Wolvenkop ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	26 0 0	86 0 0	5/ & 10/	11	3	14
302 Loerier River ..	60 0 0	88 18 0	55 17 0	204 15 0	5/ to 10/	15	9	24
303 Krakeel River ..	45 16 8	58 15 0	..	104 11 0	5/	21	17	38
304 Twee Rivieren ..	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
305 Misgund ..	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	10	5	15
306 Auckland ..	37 10 0	37 10 0	..	75 0 0	6½d.	18	66	84
307 Keiskamma Drift ..	30 0 0	..	37 15 0	67 15 0	..	8	8	16
308 Klein Beyers Fontein ..	75 0 0	82 10 0	165 0 0	322 10 0	5/ & 10/	15	9	24
309 Wagenboom River ..	60 0 0	30 5 0	41 17 1	132 2 1	1/8 to 3/4	18	13	31
310 Doorn River ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	24 0 0	84 0 0	5/	3	12	15
311 Goudienia ..	50 0 0	41 8 6	38 9 5	129 17 11	3/6 & 5/	22	10	32
312 Slang Hoek ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	3 8 6	63 8 6	3/6	5	6	11
313 Touw's River ..	30 0 0	57 4 1	53 9 2	140 13 3	2/ to 4/	37	33	70
314 Darling Bridge ..	37 10 0	18 7 6	47 12 4	103 9 10	..	17	14	31
315 Matjes Fontein ..	15 0 0	13 4 0	9 6 0	37 10 0	3/ to 5/	6	10	16

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.															No. of Teachers.						
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.			
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																				
13	9	9	7	5	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1	..	..	
9	35	29	22	7	..	..	..	..	8	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
48	37	38	28	29	..	..	..	..	8	3	20	..	..	26	..	..	10	20	1	..	..	
Closed			31	12.85																..	1
6	3	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	1	..	..	
29	29	23	28	3	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	..	..	..
37	20	41	29	11	..	..	..	..	41	21	21	..	..	6	..	25	..	9	..	1	..
																			1	..	..	
																			No Return		
30	..	25	23	6	..	..	..	..	11	11	11	..	..	2	..	3	2	8	..	1	..
16	..	11	6	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	16	..	1	..	..	
11	..	11	7	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	..	4	6	6	3	11	..	1	..
16	16	16	7	10	..	..	..	5	10	3	10	..	..	2	3	..	6	..	..	1	..
31	37	35	16	17	..	..	..	1	22	11	11	..	..	..	3	20	1	..	..	1	..
10	5	10	4	4	..	..	..	6	6	6	6	..	..	..	4	7	7	..	1	..	..	
21	..	19	3	18	..	2	..	..	11	3	11	2	..	..	3	..	3	24	1	..	..	
20	38	23	16	22	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	38	..	..	23	1	..	..	..
																			No Return			1
..	15	4	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
69	..	69	41	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	50	22	69	..	1	1	..
16	..	13	4	13	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	..	..
23	24	24	13	11	..	..	..	..	13	13	13	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
31	31	26	11	20	..	..	..	..	23	14	21	..	..	3	..	13	..	22	1	..	..	
15	13	15	4	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	8	1	..	..	..
29	30	23	10	22	..	..	..	4	20	4	20	..	..	32	2	..	..	32	1	..	..	
9	9	6	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	1	..
70	..	35	26	2	..	..	..	..	8	1	8	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
31	30	19	19	12	..	..	..	..	12	..	5	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	1	..	..	
16	10	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..

TABLE IXA.—DISTRICT

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1 Beaufort West (Girls)	90 0 0	90 0 0	6	35	41
2 Wynberg (Girls)	45 0 0	312 13 11	28	66	94
3 Concordia	50 0 0	35 0 0	3	8	11
4 Pella	140 0 0	405 10 0	9	21	30
5 { Berg River District (Blauwvalley) Upper Department Ditto ditto Lower Department	100 0 0	799 0 11	23	3	26
	224 0 0		36	19	55
6 Commadagga	174 0 0	174 0 0	21	8	29
7 Swanepoel's Poort	52 10 0	52 10 0			

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.															No. of Teachers.				
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.	
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																		
41	12	39	5	27	..	..	..	13	31	26	32	..	:	18	26	30	15	..	..	1	1
94	11	66	59	35	..	..	..	..	44	44	29	6	..	42	39	46	32	24	..	1	1
8	11	9	4	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..
30	..	20	28	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	14	..	..	30	..	21	..	..	..	1	1
26	26	26	..	26	14	14	26	26	26	26	26	15	4	26	26	3	..	..	1	..	..
53	55	53	17	38	..	..	..	..	51	25	51	..	..	55	25	..	4	30	1	..	1
28	27	29	12	17	..	..	..	..	19	10	19	..	..	29	..	8	..	25	1	..	1
Closed 31.3.86.																				1

TABLE IXB.—BOARDING DEPARTMENTS.

	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	Salem	62 0 0	444 0 0	..	..	17
2	Sidbury	26 5 0	26 5 0	..	..	9
3	Alexandria	45 0 0	270 0 0	11	..	11
4	Caledon	22 10 0	175 10 0	6	..	6
5	Brandvley	54 10 0	54 10 0	..	..	12
6	De Drift	55 10 0	55 10 0	..	..	22
7	Matjesfontein (Roodewal)	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	9
8	Spitzkop	40 0 0	40 0 0	..	..	19
9	Heerenlogement	110 0 0	182 0 0	..	..	12
10	Cradock	75 0 0	557 1 3	..	15	15
11	Driefontein	32 10 0	32 10 0	..	..	9
12	Panmure	50 0 0	50 0 0	13	..	13
13	Sutherland	46 5 0	46 5 0	..	..	11
14	Ayasfontein	41 13 4	41 13 4	..	..	14
15	George (Boys)	53 0 0	366 0 0	11	..	11
16	George (Girls)	50 0 0	796 0 0	..	29	29
17	Graaff-Reinet (Girls)	40 0 0	335 1 5	..	11	11
18	King William's Town (Boys)	41 5 0	273 15 0	9	..	9
19	Do. (Girls)	56 0 0	843 4 2	..	11	11
20	Riebeeck's Kasteel	74 0 0	149 0 0	..	..	14
21	Hopefield	48 15 0	220 15 0	..	..	11
22	Langebaan	68 0 0	378 0 0	..	..	17
23	Klipheuvcl	50 0 0	225 10 0	..	..	12
24	Paardenberg	78 15 0	74 2 5	..	..	11
25	Riebeeck West	63 10 0	530 0 8	..	..	17
26	Darling	25 0 0	116 0 0	..	..	5
27	Hooikraal	21 5 0	97 15 0	..	..	7
28	Mossel Bay	17 10 0	17 10 0	5	..	5
29	Oudtshoorn (Boys)	15 0 0	15 0 0	5	..	5
30	Wellington (Boys)	77 0	1,828 15 6	46	..	46

TABLE IXB.—BOARDING DEPARTMENTS.—(continued.)

	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
31	Wellington (Girls' Huguenot Seminary)	150 0 0	8,304 19 7	..	105	105
32	Porterville	20 0 0	85 14 2	..	..	6
33	Klipfontein	47 10 0	47 10 0	..	..	13
34	Richmond	42 10 0	42 10 0	..	..	9
35	Robertson	63 10 0	277 3 2	..	..	10
36	Montagu	61 0 0	279 14 0	..	..	9
37	Somerset East (Girls)	53 10 0	371 17 1	..	7	7
38	Stellenbosch (Boys)	53 0 0	1,937 8 4	51	..	51
39	Do. (Girls)	56 0 0	1,753 18 8	..	36	36
40	Swellendam	32 10 0	32 10 0	..	8	8
41	Uitenhage (Girls)	64 10 0	64 10 0	..	16	16
42	Uniondale (Boys)	22 10 0	211 15 11	10	..	10
43	Do. (Girls)	16 5 0	94 13 4	..	4	4
44	Worcester (Boys)	25 6 0	25 0 0	7	7	..
45	Do. (Girls)	50 0 0	1,202 4 2	..	24	24
46	Wagenboom River	50 0 0	137 0 5	..	..	11
47	Rawsonville	35 0 0	84 8 0	..	..	8
48	Goudienia	40 0 0	59 11 11	..	..	8

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1 Dutch Church, Aberdeen..	£ s. d. 45 0 0	£ s. d. 6 14 0	£ s. d. 43 6 0	£ s. d. 95 0 0	6/ & 1/	24	15	39
2 S. Philip's Kafir School, Graham's Town	75 0 0	15 11 6	259 18 0	350 9 6	4/ to 1/	41	56	97
3 Wesleyan Fingo Location, Graham's Town	60 0 0	12 10 0	..	72 10 0	..	45	66	111
4 Wesleyan Mission, Graham's Town	67 10 0	49 10 7	32 14 6	149 15 1	8d. & 2/	106	144	250
5 S. Bartholomew's Girls and Infant Schools, Graham's Town	50 0 0	41 19 0	14 2 2	106 1 6	1/ to 3/	26	26	52
6 Douglas Mission, Graham's Town	33 15 0	..	..	33 15 0	..	..	..	..
7 S. Patrick's R. C. Boys' School, Graham's Town	15 0 0	11 14 4	5 0 0	31 14 4	3d. & 6d.	35	..	35
8 S. Joseph's R. C. Girls' School, Graham's Town	75 0 0	16 19 2	..	91 19 2	3d. to 1/	69	191	260
9 English Church, Good Shepherd, Graham's Tn.	45 0 0	..	..	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
10 English Church, Alicedale	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
11 Wesleyan Mission, Farmerfield	60 0 0	6 0 0	..	66 0 0	..	29	45	74
12 Wesleyan Mission, Alicedale	22 10 0	10 0 0	..	32 10 0	..	15	19	34
13 Wesleyan Mission, Burgersdorp	30 0 0	20 4 8	..	50 0 0	1/1	37	22	59
14 Primitive Methodist Mission, Aliwal North	30 0 0	11 9 9	144 14 1	186 3 10	10d.	37	40	77
15 English Church, Barkly West	15 0 0	22 3 0	..	37 3 0	4/	21	19	40
16 Berlin Mission, Pniel ..	45 0 0	..	120 0 0	165 0 0	..	56	68	124
17 English Church, Boetsap..	30 0 0	30 0 0	13 14 0	73 14 0	2/	14	23	37
18 Wesleyan Mission, Barville Park	18 6 8	..	17 0 0	35 6 8	..	16	11	27
19 Wesleyan Mission, Port Alfred	31 17 6	..	12 0 0	43 17 6	..	32	36	68
20 Dutch Church, Beaufort West	60 0 0	22 17 3	10 12 9	93 10 0	..	51	68	119
21 English Church, Beaufort West	30 0 0	..	25 2 4	55 2 4	..	32	35	67
22 Roman Catholic, Bedford	30 0 0	50 8 0	16 0 0	96 8 0	3/ to 6/8	14	21	35
23 Independent Mission, Bedford	33 15 0	5 14 0	..	39 9 0	6d. to 1/	23	21	44
24 United Presbyterian Mission, Glenthorn	30 0 0	9 5 0	2 0 0	41 5 0	1/	21	19	40
25 English Church, Bredasdorp	60 0 0	1 2 5	35 0 0	96 2 5	4d.	72	94	166
26 English Church, Napier ..	75 0 0	2 7 0	15 0 0	92 7 0	4d.	35	60	95
27 English Church, Struys Bay	30 0 0	1 4 3	..	31 4 3	4d.	24	13	37
28 English Church, Wagenhuis Krans	30 0 0	9 5 8	10 0 0	49 5 8	..	21	47	58
29 Moravian Mission, Elim ..	75 0 0	23 9 0	13 10 3	111 19 3	2d. & 3d.	184	167	351
30 Dutch Church, Caledon ..	60 0 0	6 14 3	48 0 0	114 14 3	4d. to 1/	54	44	98
31 Dutch Church, Villiersdorp	30 0 0	4 4 9	30 0 0	64 4 9	4d.	25	22	47
32 Dutch Church, Palmiet River	30 0 0	4 5 0	92 14 2	126 19 2	6d. to 2/6	13	12	25

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.									No. of Teachers.		
				Arit hmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
23	6	..	7	10	14	6	..	6	..	8	10	39	..	1	1
42	..	..	24	33	9	42	9	34	42	56	57	..	1	1	1
67	..	57	19	68	42	19	..	19	..	31	42	42	1	1	..
168	..	..	128	145	23	128	16	31	211	50	43	211	..	2	1
52	..	..	30	23	10	26	8	26	..	14	28	52	..	1	1
Closed 31.3.86															
35	..	..	35	23	12	35	12	33	..	..	..	35	1	..	..
153	..	..	149	160	160	160	160	160	260	191	110	64	..	2	1
Closed 31.12.85															
74	..	..	12	33	12	33	..	12	54	33	27	..	1	1	..
28	..	8	2	11	4	34	..	1	34	..	9	..	1	..	..
45	..	..	20	26	9	20	10	2	59	..	..	..	1	..	..
46	..	15	35	37	9	..	..	..	..	40	31	..	1	..	..
40	..	..	27	31	..	6	..	6	..	10	9	..	1	..	..
61	101	..	48	99	3	61	..	..	124	68	23	..	1	..	1
37	..	..	8	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
14	..	5	11	15	5	5	..	..	11	..	6	11	1	..	..
37	..	37	6	31	6	6	..	6	69	35	..	68	1	..	..
19	5	..	34	35	17	17	..	17	..	20	55	55	..	2	..
67	..	..	37	36	15	22	..	15	67	28	30	33	..	1	..
24	..	..	19	15	3	8	8	8	4	18	8	8	..	1	..
32	3	..	7	17	3	3	..	3	..	21	12	..	1	..	1
40	..	33	15	14	2	5	..	..	..	..	15	..	1	..	..
84	..	..	22	43	11	32	..	16	..	25	119	39	1	1	..
41	37	..	34	22	21	23	16	16	6	30	52	29	..	2	1
37	..	..	15	12	9	9	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
68	11	28	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
267	351	..	177	245	106	177	..	45	351	49	174	174	2	..	1
98	55	..	55	28	27	42	15	42	..	20	56	98	..	2	..
29	29	..	29	18	12	24	..	24	..	10	18	..	..	1	..
14	21	..	11	13	7	12	..	12	..	..	2	20	1	..	..

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
33 English Church, Caledon..	£ 75 0 0	£ 12 6 1	£ 50 0 0	£ 137 6 1	4d. to 1/	51	56	107
34 English Church, Hermanus Pieter's Fontein	41 5 0	9 0 0	27 0 0	77 5 0	6d.	30	43	73
35 English Church, Hawton..	30 0 0	1 2 7	22 15 5	53 18 0	1d. & 3d.	28	30	58
36 Do. Stanford..	45 0 0	0 2 10	12 8 8	57 11 6	1d. to 3d.	28	39	67
37 Do. Greyton..	45 0 0	..	27 12 0	72 12 0	..	33	51	84
38 Do. Houwhoek	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	12	15	27
39 Do. Glebe ..	30 0 0	3 5 3	..	33 5 3	1d.	34	27	61
40 Moravian Mission, Genadendal	105 0 0	15 10 0	5 19 6	126 9 6	3d. & 6d.	290	297	587
41 Moravian Mission, Twistwyk	45 0 0	14 11 6	20 8 6	80 0 0	6d.	27	29	26
42 Moravian Mission, Berea	30 0 0	1 10 9	14 0 3	45 11 0	2d. & 3d.	19	16	35
43 Dutch Church, Calvinia ..	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
44 S. Andrew's (Scotch Church), Cape Town	75 0 0	68 13 7	148 6 5	292 0 0	1/ to 3/	166	138	304
45 S. Stephen's (Dutch Church), Cape Town	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	176	195	371
46 S. A. Mission, Cape Town	75 0 0	23 16 5	62 3 4	160 19 9	4d. & 8d.	53	97	150
47 School of Industry, Newstreet, Cape Town	75 0 0	103 12 2	425 5 9	603 17 11	4d. to 2/6	106	266	372
48 S. Michael's (English Church), Keerom-street, Cape Town	60 0 0	4 8 7	34 2 8	98 11 3	8d. & 1/	42	85	127
49 S. George's Orphanage Mission, Cape Town	75 0 0	23 6 1	50 0 0	148 6 1	2d. to 8d.	172	212	384
50 Congregational Church Mission, Barrack-street, Cape Town	75 0 0	19 12 9	139 19 5	234 12 2	..	157	133	290
51 Dutch Church, Bree-street, Cape Town	75 0 0	39 0 0	100 1 4	214 1 4	2d. to 1/4	150	231	381
52 S. Martin's Cape Town ..	75 0 0	135 0 0	176 0 0	386 0 0	18/9	123	107	230
53 Sidney-street (Wesleyan), Cape Town	60 0 0	127 19 6	56 1 6	244 1 0	1/6 to 6/	83	36	119
54 S. John's (English Church), Rogge Bay, Cape Town	75 0 0	20 0 0	2 0 0	97 0 0	4d. to 1/	59	79	138
55 Boys' Trinity (English Church), Caledon-street, Cape Town	75 0 0	131 13 9	178 18 11	415 12 8	1/ to 4/	79	..	79
56 Girls' do., Cape Town	30 0 0	Included in No. 55	..	..	..	132	226	358
57 S. Mark's, Boys (English Church), Cape Town	75 0 0	62 13 2	9 7 0	177 0 2	1d. to 4d.	269	262	531
Do. Girls do. do.	30 0 0							
58 Dutch Church, Hanoverstreet, Cape Town	75 0 0	31 19 11	147 5 1	254 5 0	4d. to 1/	197	238	435
59 S. Aloysius (R.C.), Boys Cape Town	75 0 0	309 13 9	136 2 2	520 15 11	1/ to 4/	414	..	414

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
107	..	..	57	50	30	37	16	37	..	24	52	107	1	1	1
72	1	..	22	31	5	11	..	11	..	18	..	..	1	..	1
39	4	..	18	21	4	7	..	7	..	..	19	..	..	1	..
29	12	..	18	21	7	6	2	6	2	23	38	29	..	1	1	
46	..	..	16	34	9	8	..	8	..	21	38	..	1	..	1
27	..	..	9	11	8	11	5	8	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
61	..	..	3	45	3	3	..	3	..	16	13	16	..	1	..
435	587	..	102	587	204	435	..	204	587	97	246	306	1	2	1	
40	40	..	24	56	14	33	..	14	56	15	16	33	1	..	1	
35	35	..	21	13	22	35	..	..	35	5	..	..	1	..	..
No Return																
304	..	..	114	92	22	22	7	22	304	47	190	252	1	1	1
371	39	..	57	105	19	28	..	6	..	55	247	371	..	2	1	
59	59	..	47	26	33	33	..	..	..	47	..	..	..	2	1
372	..	..	144	315	57	108	42	108	..	176	264	108	..	2	1
83	..	..	61	51	32	32	..	8	..	60	67	108	..	2	..
384	..	..	82	151	18	18	2	2	..	105	312	384	..	2	1
290	..	..	51	65	15	27	6	27	..	30	210	48	1	1	1
180	61	..	61	180	39	39	..	39	..	48	201	..	..	2	1
161	..	..	161	65	96	161	96	96	..	107	69	65	2	..	1
69	45	..	105	40	56	69	68	69	113	30	14	..	1	1	..	
77	..	..	44	24	20	20	..	20	..	32	61	..	..	2	1
79	..	..	79	30	49	53	40	53	..	..	..	79	1	..	1
271	..	..	83	124	20	57	39	57	275	131	97	143	..	2	..
531	..	..	158	474	57	112	35	62	..	74	380	102	..	2	..
202	63	..	75	153	27	41	..	22	..	81	359	359	..	2	..	
414	..	..	270	138	132	236	39	186	145	..	..	..	2	..	1

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
60 S. Bridget's (R.C.) Girls, Cape Town	£ 75 0 0	£ 188 13 9	£ 202 19 2	£ 466 12 11	1/ & 2/	44	357	401
61 S. Paul's (English), Cape Town	75 0 0	22 16 11	78 18 1	176 15 0	4d. & 8d.	207	192	399
62 R.C., S. Lowry-st., Cape Town	75 0 0	32 12 6	44 14 6	152 7 0	1/ & 2/	67	70	137
63 R.C., Somerset Road, Cape Town	75 0 0	122 18 6	215 10 3	413 8 9	1/ & 2/	63	198	261
64 Harbour Works, Cape Town	75 0 0	50 12 5	1 17 0	127 9 5	6/ to 2/7	88	78	166
65 Dutch Church, Rogge Bay, Cape Town	75 0 0	40 12 6	103 10 3	219 2 9	4d. & 1/	129	162	291
66 Eng. Church, Papendorp	75 0 0	20 18 0	17 7 9	113 5 9	4d. & 1/	66	85	151
67 Dutch Church, Papendorp	75 0 0	16 15 2	76 1 4	167 16 6	1d. to 3d.	114	117	231
68 R.C., Salt River ..	75 0 0	58 4 6	136 18 9	270 3 3	1/ & 2/	92	127	219
69 Eng. Ch., Maitland Road	60 0 6	11 1 9	0 15 0	71 16 9	4d. to 1/	89	118	207
70 S. Peter's (Eng. Ch.), Mowbray	75 0 0	45 15 4	92 17 3	213 12 7	4d. to 2/	177	160	337
71 Wesleyan Mission, Mowbray	60 0 0	6 17 3	24 6 9	91 4 0	..	53	80	133
72 S. Paul's, Rondebosch ..	71 5 0	24 0 0	31 5 0	126 10 0	4d. to 1/	50	46	96
73 Eng. Ch., Camp Ground	41 5 0	8 16 4	..	50 1 4	4d. & 8d.	36	29	65
74 Do. Black River ..	15 0 0	..	9 0 0	24 0 0	..	34	34	68
75 Roman Catholic, Rouwkoop	60 0 0	81 12 2	140 9 5	282 1 7	8d. to 4/	53	33	86
76 English Church, Newlands	60 0 0	26 4 3	39 8 2	125 12 5	4d. to 1/6	110	145	255
77 Do. Protea ..	30 12 6	1 4 9	25 0 0	56 17 3	2d. to 4d.	47	43	90
78 Do. Claremont	75 0 0	58 5 8	129 14 2	262 19 10	4d. to 4/	187	119	306
79 Do. Plumstead	75 0 0	47 1 11	82 8 10	204 10 9	1/ to 2/	39	40	79
80 School of Industry, Wynberg	75 0 0	71 9 0	33 8 6	179 17 6	3/ to 6/	..	60	60
81 Dutch Church, Wynberg	75 0 0	24 6 6	33 0 0	132 6 6	4d. to 1/	90	94	184
82 Roman Catholic, do.	71 5 0	50 14 0	65 6 7	187 5 7	1/ & 2/	81	86	167
83 Eng. Church, Constantia	45 0 0	16 11 7	20 0 11	81 12 6	8d. & 1/4	28	31	59
84 Dutch Church, Hout's Bay	32 16 3	1 14 6	36 19 3	71 10 0	4d.	27	36	63
85 Wesleyan Mission, Diep River	60 0 0	7 0 0	51 10 7	118 10 7	..	51	41	92
86 Dutch Church, Cape Division	30 0 0	7 14 0	30 0 0	68 14 0	6d. to 2/.	6	20	26
87 Wesleyan Mission, Klipfontein	37 10 0	..	36 9 0	73 19 0	..	16	38	54
88 English Church, Durbanville	45 0 0	6 6 3	36 2 6	81 8 9	1d.	29	51	80
89 English Church, Bellville	30 0 0	5 5 5	35 4 6	70 9 11	1d.	38	53	91

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetical.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
401	..	..	253	147	124	215	68	170	401	172	..	401	..	2	1
399	..	..	31	49	11	22	..	11	399	76	280	280	1	1	1
84	..	..	79	46	37	45	12	40	..	20	53	95	..	2	1
261	..	..	126	198	63	261	25	76	261	75	185	..	..	2	1
166	..	..	69	150	16	69	30	30	..	44	97	166	..	2	1
211	81	..	81	137	46	38	..	..	..	15	80	..	1	1	1
151	..	..	34	60	11	63	3	50	..	27	48	91	..	2	1
65	65	..	55	30	35	35	35	35	65	29	166	..	1	1	1	
159	..	..	98	81	27	66	6	66	..	..	60	106	..	2	..
207	..	..	116	157	..	27	..	25	..	118	74	133	..	2	..
221	..	..	110	154	37	37	..	33	..	70	116	87	1	1	1
91	..	..	59	98	15	33	10	33	..	64	42	66	..	2	..
60	..	..	28	36	10	26	10	26	96	39	40	40	..	2	..
40	..	..	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	1	..
68	..	..	12	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	1	..
68	..	..	69	32	30	49	..	49	..	12	11	48	..	2	1
255	..	..	60	75	17	41	11	41	255	51	195	255	..	2	..
37	..	..	11	17	..	..	..	..	..	43	53	37	1	..	1
306	..	..	155	208	98	98	58	98	98	53	151	98	1	1	1
50	..	..	33	31	18	23	2	16	..	23	19	..	..	2	1
60	..	..	51	9	34	34	30	30	60	60	17	26	..	2	..
74	68	..	66	107	16	21	..	21	..	29	94	26	..	2	1	
167	..	..	69	47	23	69	15	69	133	43	98	167	..	2	1
59	..	..	27	28	17	35	17	7	35	20	22	59	1	..	1
32	..	..	11	16	11	9	3	9	..	..	15	..	1	..	..
92	28	..	27	25	13	21	..	..	..	30	..	..	1	1	..
13	13	..	13	18	8	8	8	8	..	..	13	13	1	..	..
30	16	..	16	16	..	5	..	3	..	15	23	..	..	1	1
25	18	..	15	18	3	8	8	8	17	17	29	12	..	1	1	
78	11	..	35	53	22	26	..	12	..	..	35	..	1	..	..

[G. 4—'87.]

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
90 Rhenish Mission, Sarepta	£ 43 s. 2 d. 6	..	£ 31 s. 17 d. 6	£ 75 s. 0 d. 0	..	27	42	69
91 Mission School, Sea Point	45 0 0	9 0 0	31 13 9	85 13 9	4d. to 1/	44	47	91
92 Do. Robben Island	..	34 5 0	68 1 6	102 6 6	1/ & 2/	38	23	61
93 Deaf and Dumb Institution, Cape Town	140 0 0	2 0 0	30 10 0	172 10 0	5/	7	4	11
94 Rhenish Mission, Carnarvon	75 0 0	..	123 0 0	198 0 0	..	53	55	108
95 Moravian Mission, Goshen	75 0 0	2 3 6	2 3 6	79 7 0	3/	52	54	106
96 United Presbyterian Mission, Henderson	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	10	22	32
97 English Church, Clanwilliam	30 0 0	..	52 0 0	82 0 0	..	26	36	62
98 Augsburg Mission, Clanwilliam	30 0 0	..	1 10 3	31 10 3	..	22	41	63
99 Rhenish Mission, Wupperthal	75 0 0	7 10 0	26 0 0	108 10 0	3d.	85	93	178
100 Rhenish Mission, Honing Valley	15 0 0	..	25 0 0	40 0 0	..	20	18	38
101 Rhenish Mission, Ebenezer	30 0 0	..	124 4 0	154 4 0	..	40	51	91
102 Dutch Church, Elandskloof	30 0 0	8 9 6	100 0 0	138 9 6	4d.	57	47	104
103 English Church, Colesberg	22 10 0	8 1 0	..	30 11 0	1/	9	8	17
104 Wesleyan Mission, do	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
105 Dutch Church, do	30 0 0	9 0 6	32 2 6	71 3 0	1/	32	41	73
106 Do Philipstown	13 2 6	9 3 9	4 14 3	27 0 6	1/3 & 1/6	2	13	15
107 Wesleyan Mission, Cradock	60 0 0	37 0 0	..	97 0 0	1/	78	95	173
108 Do East London	30 0 0	..	5 0 0	35 0 0	..	28	32	60
109 R.C., Panmure, Boys ..	56 6 0	30 0 0	156 11 0	242 16 0	..	223	..	223
110 Do do Girls ..	75 0 0	10 0 0	126 13 3	211 13 3	..	..	199	199
111 Wesleyan Mission, Fort Beaufort	27 10 0	1 10 0	2 10 0	31 10 0	..	20	32	52
112 Wesleyan Mission, Tini's Location	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	34	34	68
113 English Church, Boundary Hill	45 0 0	..	29 19 0	67 19 0	..	30	31	61
114 United Presbyterian Mission, Adelaide	45 0 0	8 8 0	6 0 0	59 8 0	1/	24	33	57
115 Indpt. Mission, Dorrington's	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	29	36	65
116 English Ch., Fraserburg	30 0 0	0 12 0	..	30 12 0	1/	20	29	49
117 Do George ..	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	92	85	177
118 Rom. Catholic, do ..	30 0 0	0 19 0	100 1 11	131 0 11	..	15	14	29
119 Dutch Church, do ..	60 0 0	29 15 6	34 17 6	124 13 0	1/ & 1/6	60	60	120

MISSION SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
24	52	..	24	34	5	4	..	4	..	22	17	..	..	1	1
75	..	..	25	47	12	25	12	25	..	15	68	91	..	1	1
61	..	..	36	9	17	36	17	17	24	13	29	61	1	..	1
4	1	..	11	8	3	11	1	4	..	..	7	..	..	1	..
68	87	..	33	83	9	68	..	..	108	30	50	58	1	1	1
94	..	94	54	56	37	54	..	6	106	..	12	54	1	1	1	
26	..	30	19	13	9	18	..	..	32	..	6	32	..	1	..
40	..	..	32	17	12	22	..	..	..	..	22	..	1	..	..
31	31	..	21	32	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
129	129	..	88	70	20	88	..	49	178	62	76	..	..	2	1
15	38	..	12	17	7	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	1	..	..
91	91	..	20	51	7	..	..	..	91	..	..	..	1	..	..
61	61	..	53	39	17	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
12	..	..	3	5	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
53	14	..	60	41	11	34	..	8	60	..	39	..	1	..	..
12	3	..	3	15	..	..	..	..	15	..	15	..	..	1	..
105	..	..	69	82	22	69	..	22	..	42	67	106	1	..	2
25	..	35	8	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1	..	..
188	..	..	101	75	63	65	34	86	223	..	87	223	2	..	1
175	..	..	94	80	38	51	14	58	199	199	76	199	2	..	1
32	..	32	21	21	7	32	..	..	..	32	20	52	1	..	1
33	..	33	20	27	6	..	..	..	..	..	35	68	..	1	..
61	..	61	23	33	17	17	..	7	61	..	..	17	1	..	1
20	..	..	20	15	5	5	..	2	..	29	37	19	..	1	1
51	..	33	27	16	16	29	..	12	..	24	8	..	..	1	..
18	..	..	19	12	2	3	3	6	..	12	31	12	..	1	..
177	..	..	61	108	33	61	..	61	177	50	76	..	1	1	1
15	..	..	7	8	7	7	..	7	..	8	14	..	1	..	..
96	53	..	97	83	13	50	13	50	..	50	24	53	..	2	..	

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
120 Dutch Church, George (coloured)	£ 45 0 0	£ 30 0 0	..	£ 75 0 0	..	36	31	67
121 Do. Uitkyk ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	25	29	54
122 Do. Ezelsjagt ..	30 0 0	20 0 0	..	50 0 0	..	13	18	31
123 Do. Watsonsdorp	30 0 0	20 0 0	..	50 0 0	..	33	42	75
124 Indpt. Mission, Pacaltsdorp	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	70	69	139
125 Wesleyan Mission, Agnes	55 0 0	..	10 0 0	65 0 0	..	21	38	59
126 Do. Zwartwater	28 10 0	..	10 0 0	38 10 0	..	18	25	43
127 Do. Bowden..	38 0 0	..	10 0 0	48 0 0	..	28	26	54
128 Do. Macibini	10 0 0	..	2 10 0	12 10 0	..	..	..	..
129 Do. Msintila	20 0 0	..	5 0 0	25 0 0	..	..	..	..
130 Do. Xouxe ..	5 0 0	..	2 10 0	7 10 0	..	..	..	..
131 Do. Gqebanya	10 0 0	..	5 0 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
132 Do. Bengu ..	45 10 0	..	..	45 10 0	..	20	26	46
133 Do. Vaal Bank	28 10 0	..	10 0 0	38 10 0	..	20	27	47
134 Do. Macubeni.	28 10 0	..	10 15 0	39 5 0	..	11	30	41
135 English Church, Komana's	27 10 0	12 0 0	1 2 0	40 12 0	..	32	12	44
136 Do. Indwe ..	45 0 0	..	12 17 6	57 17 6	..	27	26	33
137 Do. Guba ..	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
138 Indpt. Mission, Graaff-Reinet	75 0 0	26 5 9	2 0 0	103 5 9	6d. to 2/	71	71	42
139 Do. Basutos ..	30 0 0	10 14 6	6 0 0	46 14 6	6d. to 1/	16	17	33
140 Roman Catholic do. ..	45 0 0	30 0 0	..	75 0 0	2/ to 5/	25	29	54
141 Dutch Church do. ..	45 0 0	10 5 0	..	55 5 0	6d. & 1/	29	23	52
142 Do. Stockenstrom-street, do.	75 0 0	65 9 3	128 12 10	269 2 1	1/ to 6/	74	75	149
143 English Church, Kafir Mission do.	30 0 0	2 17 0	68 3 0	101 0 0	..	51	41	92
144 Wesleyan Mission, Wittebergen	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	34	23	57
145 Do. Ntunja ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	25	23	48
146 Do. Maxebu's Kraal	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	19	17	36
147 Do. Bamboo's Spruit	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	18	20	38
148 Do. Tapoleng ..	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	6d.	17	35	52
149 Do. N dofela ..	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	6d.	29	15	44

MISSION SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
39	39	..	25	39	..	14	..	..	..	14	28	..	..	1	1
22	29	..	31	19	..	22	48	..	..	..	18	..	1	..	..
17	17	..	10	8	9	18	..	7	..	..	8	18	1	..	..
23	75	..	..	75	12	..	..	..	75	..	75	75	1	..	..
93	35	..	35	54	35	50	..	23	139	20	46	..	1	1	1	
59	..	59	19	39	20	19	..	7	59	30	..	59	1	..	1	
31	..	43	10	26	4	10	..	4	31	..	12	43	1	..	..
23	..	18	7	14	7	18	..	..	54	43	21	54	1	1	..
Closed,		30.9.85														
Closed,		31.12.85														
Closed,		30.9.85														
Closed,		31.12.85														
46	..	46	17	18	17	17	8	9	46	26	..	46	1	1	..	
40	..	47	35	26	14	14	..	..	47	..	..	47	1	..	..
24	..	17	24	13	11	11	..	3	41	..	7	..	1	..	..
44	..	26	6	35	9	44	..	..	44	..	..	44	1	..	..
52	..	42	19	47	6	11	..	..	53	21	..	53	1	..	1
Closed,		31.12.85														
98	98	..	25	75	23	14	9	9	..	34	44	..	1	1	1	
24	..	6	8	11	3	4	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	..
54	..	..	32	25	19	20	7	16	21	24	26	12	..	1	1
..	19	..	25	30	9	16	..	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
140	84	..	90	104	45	46	45	66	149	75	..	149	1	1	1	
92	..	..	17	58	14	19	..	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
49	2	52	22	37	..	18	..	8	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
30	..	22	9	10	6	12	..	5	32	..	..	..	1	..	..
28	..	29	4	19	9	11	..	4	36	..	..	..	1	..	..
35	..	3	16	16	16	..	..	5	38	..	..	..	1	..	..
52	26	26	10	15	11	14	..	14	52	..	..	..	1	..	..
15	..	28	7	28	7	7	..	..	29	..	11	28	1	..	..

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
150 Wesleyan Mission, Blikana	£ 22 10 0	£ 10 0 0	..	£ 32 10 0	1/6	33	17	50
151 Do. Jozana's Hoek	10 0 0	5 0 0	..	15 0 0	6d.	52	5	57
152 French Mission, Hohobeng	30 0 0	5 12 6	1 5 9	36 18 3	6d.	40	17	57
153 Do. Sethaleng ..	15 0 0	2 4 0	2 17 0	20 1 0	2½d.	20	17	37
154 English Church, Qibira ..	30 0 0	..	54 5 0	84 5 0	..	38	21	59
155 Do. Qoboshani ..	30 0 0	2 0 0	10 0 0	42 0 0	6d.	21	24	45
156 Do. Walaza's Kraal	30 0 0	..	22 13 2	52 13 2	..	22	19	41
157 Moravian Mission, Clark-son	75 0 0	7 17 0	24 8 0	107 5 0	4d. & 3d.	51	60	111
158 Do. Snyklip ..	15 0 0	1 18 9	..	16 18 9	3d.	15	24	39
159 Do. Zitzikamma River	30 0 0	0 17 0	112 11 6	143 8 6	3d.	24	34	58
160 Indep. Mission, Hankey..	48 15 0	4 8 9	44 8 9	97 12 6	4d. & 6d.	43	68	111
161 Do. Kruisfontein	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
162 Dutch Church, Zitzikamma Bush	30 0 0	7 15 0	..	37 15 0	1/	12	14	26
163 Wesleyan Mission, Jansenville	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	13	25	38
164 S. Matthew's Mission, Kimberley	35 12 6	49 15 6	..	85 8 0	8d. & 1/4	46	59	105
165 S. Cyprian's Mission, Kimberley	60 0 0	164 14 6	..	224 14 6	6d. to 2/	64	66	130
166 Wesleyan Mission, Beaufort-street, Kimberley	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
167 Wesleyan Mission, Newton	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
168 Congregational Mission, Gway's Village	7 10 0	..	..	7 10 0	..	..	..	..
169 Congregational Mission Barkly-street	7 10 0	..	..	7 10 0	..	..	..	..
170 All Saints' Mission, Beaconsfield	75 0 0	120 4 9	26 7 3	221 12 0	2/ & 4/	171	183	354
171 Dutch Church, Beaconsfield	7 10 0	7 7 0	6 8 3	21 5 3	2/	27	20	47
172 Lutheran Mission, King William's Town	60 0 0	51 14 6	..	111 14 6	2/ to 4/	34	37	71
173 En. Ch., Cathcart-street, King Wm's Town	30 0 0	45 0 0	27 10 0	102 10 0	2/ & 3/	..	..	..
174 S. Joseph's R.C., King William's Town ..	75 0 0	11 1 6	174 3 6	260 5 0	2/	157	175	332
175 Wesleyan Mission, King William's Town	30 0 0	..	2 10 0	32 10 0	..	38	39	77
176 Do. Ngqokwebi	33 15 0	..	5 10 0	39 5 0	..	38	44	82
177 Do. Izeleni	33 15 0	..	5 0 0	38 15 0	..	13	17	30
178 Do. Annshaw	75 0 0	7 5 0	46 6 10	128 11 10	..	64	63	127
179 Do. Peuleni	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	..	71	59	130

MISSION SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
38	..	12	..	33	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
57	..	..	..	7	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
33	..	..	12	23	4	57	..	3	..	..	..	35	1	..	..
19	..	..	10	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1	..	..
59	..	59	11	30	9	24	..	10	59	..	14	..	1	..	..
45	..	45	2	36	2	22	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..
41	..	41	7	24	4	27	..	1	41	..	14	..	1	..	..
111	111	..	53	83	28	53	..	..	111	30	58	..	1	1	1
17	..	17	17	11	6	39	..	..	39	..	16	..	1	..	..
37	..	38	32	12	32	58	..	..	58	..	58	58	1	..	..
63	21	..	6	55	6	6	..	6	..	68	48	..	..	2	..
				Closed		31	12	85					1	..	..
3	24	..	..	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..
21	1	10	7	12	3	8	..	..	38	..	..	7	1	..	..
105	..	..	18	32	..	7	..	1	..	59	..	..	1	..	1
130	..	..	50	73	..	63	..	29	..	60	64	63	1	1	1
				No Return									1	..	..
				No Return									1	..	..
				Closed		30	9	85					..	1	..
				Ditto									1	..	..
184	45	..	91	103	16	45	..	26	..	97	170	45	1	1	1
20	..	..	8	18	..	4	..	4	..	5	27	..	..	1	..
70	..	..	38	47	15	17	..	17	57	35	12	24	..	2	..
				No Return									..	1	..
262	..	..	262	201	61	61	4	31	332	145	70	332	..	2	..
24	..	71	10	14	10	4	..	4	..	18	..	..	..	1	..
21	..	21	9	12	9	..	..	2	..	33	61	82	1	..	..
30	..	30	10	6	6	6	..	6	30	..	15	..	..	1	..
80	..	74	46	40	34	40	..	10	127	34	63	127	1	1	1
92	..	105	49	109	21	21	..	21	130	34	25	130	..	1	1

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
180 Wesleyan Mission, Idebe (Marela's)	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	17	52	69
181 Do. Matubele's ..	46 17 6	..	..	46 17 6	..	9	34	43
182 Do. Emdizeni ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	22	26	48
183 Do. Emxumbu ..	11 5 0	..	..	11 5 0	..			
184 Do. Ncera ..	22 10 0	7 10 0	..	30 0 0	..	12	29	41
185 Do. Ingwenga ..	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..			
186 Do. Rabula ..	35 12 6	10 0 0	1 17 6	47 10 0	..	20	29	49
187 Do. Ezincuka ..	30 0 0	1 10 0	..	31 10 0	..	21	28	49
188 Do. Emnqaba ..	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	..	34	45	79
189 Do. Nhlinkomo ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	24	22	46
190 Do. Amatole Basin	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	..	25	53	78
191 Do. Tyamko's ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	25	18	43
192 Do. Myeni ..	9 7 6	1 5 0	..	10 12 6	..	22	23	45
193 Do. Keiskamma Hk	10 0 0	..	..	10 0 0	..	25	23	48
194 Do. Mount Coke ..	43 2 6	10 0 0	2 10 0	55 12 6	..	42	46	88
195 Do. Tamacha ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	..	35	35	70
196 Do. Buffalo Ford	22 10 0	..	..	22 10 0	..			
197 Do. Eququala ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	..	23	34	57
198 Do. Tyeni ..	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	..	21	19	40
199 Do. Erode ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	22	31	53
200 Do. Izimbaba ..	22 10 0	..	..	22 10 0	..			
201 Do. Macibi ..	5 0 0	2 10 0	..	7 10 0	..	20	19	39
202 Indpt. Mission, Brownlee's Station	60 0 0	11 0 0	..	71 0 0	1/6	38	50	88
203 Do. Tafeni ..	30 0 0	5 0 0	..	35 0 0	1/6	12	27	39
204 Do. Balassi ..	22 10 0	4 0 0	..	26 10 0	1/6	7	22	29
205 Do. Intsikizeni ..	15 0 0	6 0 0	..	21 10 0	1/6	12	23	35
206 Do. Mgesha ..	45 0 0	12 5 9	..	57 5 9	1/6	25	34	59
207 Do. Harperton ..	30 0 0	0 15 0	..	30 15 0	1/6	11	14	25
208 Do. Olivedale ..	37 10 0	9 0 0	..	46 10 0	1/6	9	22	31
209 Do. Ngudhli's Kraal	45 0 0	9 0 0	..	54 0 0	1/6	34	52	86

MISSION SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.		
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
54	..	52	38	31	23	23	..	7	..	..	46	69	1	..	..
28	..	43	16	4	9	32	..	9	43	22	..	..	1	1	..
40	..	48	16	25	13	27	..	9	48	..	..	24	..	1	..
Closed	30	9	85.													
14	..	27	9	5	9	9	..	3	41	..	27	..	..	1	..
Closed	31	12	85.													
14	..	49	11	22	..	14	..	..	..	22	26	49	1	1	..
15	..	46	3	11	3	3	..	3	46	..	21	49	1	..	..
26	..	41	20	63	16	16	..	8	79	..	38	79	1	..	..
17	..	36	13	19	9	17	..	9	46	..	21	..	1	..	..
34	..	53	15	33	19	19	..	8	..	28	25	78	1	1	..	
22	..	29	11	12	3	9	1	2	..	..	19	23	1	..	..
5	..	10	..	5	..	..	..	..	45	..	35	..	..	1	..
20	..	20	7	18	2	5	..	..	..	..	15	20	1	..	..
29	..	29	16	23	6	11	..	3	88	40	26	88	1	..	1	
70	..	70	18	20	15	25	..	12	70	35	15	68	1	..	1	
Closed	31	3	86.													
11	..	11	30	30	11	41	..	11	41	34	20	41	1	..	1	
22	..	22	26	16	11	11	..	..	40	16	14	11	..	2	..
26	..	26	22	31	22	22	..	7	53	..	31	53	1	..	..
Closed	31	3	86.													
6	..	39	..	7	..	..	..	..	39	..	22	..	..	1	..
52	10	29	10	10	..	1	88	50	36	10	1	..	2	
10	..	14	6	9	..	4	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	..	..
14	..	20	6	16	3	5	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..
16	..	19	16	10	4	8	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..
22	..	31	9	17	4	4	..	3	59	20	59	..	1	..	1	
7	..	13	2	2	2	2	..	..	25	14	5	..	..	1	..
31	..	20	15	11	9	9	..	..	31	..	8	31	..	1	..
86	..	86	1	30	3	3	..	..	86	..	86	..	1	..	1

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
210 Indp. Mis., Dorrington ..	£ s. d. 48 15 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 48 15 0	..	49	53	102
211 Do. Knapp's Hope ..	30 0 0	..	15 0 0	45 0 0	..	65	81	146
212 Free Church Mission, Pirie	75 0 0	28 7 0	77 0 0	180 7 0	1/ & 1/6	63	111	174
213 Do., Jafta's Location ..	30 0 0	4 13 6	..	34 13 6	1/6	23	18	41
214 Do. Blair Helen ..	15 0 0	2 3 0	..	17 3 0	..	22	18	40
215 Do. Knox ..	30 0 0	9 2 0	..	39 2 0	1/6	18	18	36
216 Do. Rankine ..	20 0 0	1 16 0	6 0 0	27 16 0	1/6	27	35	62
217 Do. Tyusha ..	20 0 0	1 2 0	5 0 0	26 2 0	1/6	23	32	55
218 Do. Burnshill ..	45 0 0	11 1 0	8 0 0	64 1 0	10d.	44	52	96
219 Do. Debe ..	30 0 0	6 6 6	13 13 6	50 0 0	..	29	29	58
220 Do. Emayameni ..	20 0 0	10 0 0	2 10 0	32 10 0	..	19	32	51
221 Do. Njikelana's ..	30 0 0	0 9 0	22 0 0	52 9 0	6d.	23	40	63
222 Do. Gquamahashi ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	4d.	29	47	76
223 Do. Gillton ..	45 0 0	2 15 6	..	47 15 6	..	32	34	66
224 Do. Kwezana ..	30 0 0	4 10 6	9 14 6	44 5 0	4d.	55	94	149
225 Do. Amatole ..	20 0 0	10 0 0	7 7 0	37 7 0	..	24	45	69
226 Berlin Mission, Petersberg	30 0 0	8 18 6	5 0 0	43 18 6	6d.	19	24	43
227 English Church, Knysna	30 0 0	9 8 9	35 0 0	74 8 9	1/	35	39	74
228 Do. Redford ..	30 0 0	10 2 0	10 0 0	50 2 0	1/	15	24	39
229 Do. Plettenberg's Bay	30 0 0	0 19 0	10 0 0	40 19 0	1/	17	28	45
230 Berlin Mission, Lady Smith	75 0 0	..	229 16 5	304 16 5	..	51	61	112
231 Do. Amalienstein ..	75 0 0	..	82 10 0	157 10 0	..	54	83	137
232 Do. Zoar ..	30 0 0	..	31 1 0	61 1 0	..	32	41	73
233 Dutch Church, Malmesbury	45 0 0	20 0 0	5 0 6	70 0 6	1d. to 4d.	90	102	192
234 Do. Groen Rivier ..	41 5 0	21 0 0	17 15 0	80 0 0	1/	70	68	138
235 Do. Riebeck's Kasteel	20 0 0	2 8 1	15 0 0	37 8 1	4d.	21	25	46
236 English Church, Malmesbury	75 0 0	71 16 8	67 15 1	214 11 9	4d.	87	118	205
237 Do. Hopefield ..	12 10 0	6 1 1	2 5 0	20 16 1	..	20	81	101
238 Do. Langbaan ..	30 0 0	..	23 1 2	53 1 2	..	20	54	74
239 Do. Abbotsdale ..	45 0 0	3 9 8	57 0 0	105 9 8	..	49	58	107

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
102	..	102	19	18	10	10	..	..	102	21	55	..	1	..	1
15	..	59	30	43	15	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
115	..	108	86	47	39	39	7	7	48	126	59	107	1	1	1	
19	..	22	14	38	3	3	..	2	..	18	27	41	..	1	..	
17	..	35	12	21	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1	..
27	..	36	15	13	6	6	..	..	36	..	..	6	1	..	..
34	..	62	14	22	8	17	..	7	..	62	62	62	..	1	..	
32	..	55	12	18	9	13	..	2	..	30	55	55	..	1	..	
82	..	89	82	47	34	40	12	13	..	44	14	..	1	..	1	
43	..	40	21	20	9	19	..	5	58	14	14	58	1	..	..
33	..	51	11	34	4	10	..	..	37	..	..	..	1	..	..
15	..	39	15	9	8	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
71	..	71	69	61	15	15	2	8	76	30	5	22	1	..	1	
14	..	50	8	16	8	8	..	..	..	27	16	..	1	..	1
45	..	124	13	27	5	13	..	..	149	58	25	149	1	..	..
52	..	69	27	40	6	13	..	..	69	34	..	69	1	..	..
25	..	43	11	12	6	..	..	..	43	..	..	43	1	..	..
74	..	..	14	40	11	11	..	22	74	..	23	..	1	..	..
39	..	..	8	14	5	8	..	..	..	14	15	..	..	1	..
43	..	..	18	30	..	5	5	5	..	25	..	..	..	1	..
37	61	..	37	47	14	43	..	..	112	49	41	41	1	1	1
48	92	..	26	61	14	14	..	..	..	63	68	..	1	1	1
10	30	5	9	30	7	10	..	..	..	20	43	..	1	..	..
192	192	..	70	175	17	70	3	17	..	20	123	192	1	..	1	
138	138	..	39	115	23	138	..	..	..	21	78	60	1	..	1
..	46	..	10	9	..	..	..	..	46	24	3	..	..	1	..
165	34	..	144	108	58	71	48	71	205	118	40	187	1	1	1	
60	..	..	24	28	1	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	1	..	..
59	21	..	47	40	9	41	..	16	68	..	9	..	1	..	..
69	12	..	69	38	24	22	2	14	107	46	38	..	1	..	1	

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
240 Eng. Ch., Hoetjes Bay ..	£ s. d. 30 0 0	£ s. d. 7 9 6	£ s. d. 4 0 0	£ s. d. 41 9 6		23	29	52
241 Do. Boerplein ..	30 0 0	..	15 0 0	45 0 0	.	14	17	31
242 Do. Stumpnose Bay	30 0 0	12 5 0	3 10 9	45 15 9	..	26	37	63
243 Do. Berg River Mouth..	30 0 0	7 10 0	..	37 10 0	..	16	18	34
244 Do. Paternoster ..	30 0 0	5 4 0	20 0 0	55 4 0	..	24	45	69
245 Moravian Mission, Mamre	75 0 0	29 15 0	12 5 6	117 0 6	2d. & 4d.	176	153	329
246 Do. Katzenberg ..	60 0 0	6 12 0	42 3 9	108 15 9	3d.	76	75	151
247 Dutch Church, Middelburg	45 0 0	5 12 9	..	50 12 9	6d. & 9d.	27	50	77
248 Wesleyan Mission, do.	45 0 0	30 0 0	..	75 0 0	1/	21	23	44
249 English Church, Mossel Bay	75 0 0	37 3 3	..	112 3 3	4d. to 1/	209	190	399
250 Roman Catholic, Mossel Bay	30 0 0	11 12 0	92 2 0	133 14 0	1/ & 2/	17	20	37
251 Berlin Mission, Mossel Bay	33 15 0	10 0 0	90 0 0	133 15 0	4d. to 1/	59	51	110
252 Do. Herbertsdale	45 0 0	28 5 3	31 5 9	104 11 0	4d. to 1/	33	52	85
253 Dutch Church, Gonnakraal	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	28	27	55
254 Do. Murraysburg	22 10 0	16 13 0	12 7 0	51 10 0	1/			
255 Rhenish Mission Kammaggas	60 0 0	..	..	60 0 0	..	28	30	58
256 Do. Concordia	75 0 0	..	24 17 0	99 17 0	..	67	94	161
257 Do. Steinkopf	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	123	146	269
258 Do. Richtersfeld	22 10 0	..	52 10 0	75 0 0	..	32	50	82
259 Wesleyan Mission, Lily-fountain	30 0 0	..	18 4 0	48 4 0	..	75	106	181
260 English Church, Anenous	30 0 0	5 6 0	20 0 0	55 6 0	1/3 to 2/6	20	25	45
261 Do. O'okiep	30 0 0	8 14 5	..	38 14 5	1/	45	39	84
262 Do. Port Nolloth	25 0 0	3 5 0	..	28 5 0	1/	28	32	60
263 English Church, Oudtshoorn	30 0 0	20 12 6	7 10 0	58 2 6	2/ & 4/	7	39	46
264 Roman Catholic, do.	30 0 0	9 0 0	34 5 3	73 5 3	1/ & 2/6	15	11	26
265 Indpt. Mission, do.	67 10 0	57 10 0	30 0 0	155 0 0	1/6	47	73	120
266 Do. Dysseldorp	45 0 0	..	33 10 0	78 10 0	..	31	26	57
267 Do. Matjes River	22 10 0	10 6 0	27 4 0	60 0 0	1/	16	14	30
268 Mission School, Pniel ..	60 0 0	37 1 4	..	97 1 4	10d.	135	129	264
269 Independent Mission (Zion Chapel), Paarl	75 0 0	..	56 18 4	131 18 4	..	186	206	392

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
32	..	..	24	18	4	9	3	9	52	29	20	..	..	1	..
18	..	..	14	14	..	8	..	4	..	..	13	..	1	..	..
43	..	..	29	18	16	13	13	13	..	18	20	..	..	1	..
25	..	..	17	13	12	20	..	17	6	..	9	..	1	..	..
37	9	..	10	31	5	18	..	4	..	..	39	..	1	..	..
275	329	..	203	118	115	155	..	64	329	35	160	87	1	1	1
59	151	..	59	25	34	70	..	..	151	20	100	33	1	..	2
27	25	..	9	23	..	3	..	..	77	30	54	..	..	1	1
34	..	..	18	19	14	19	..	2	44	20	8	..	1	..	1
140	..	..	98	107	33	55	14	33	..	76	201	..	1	1	1
24	..	..	14	10	7	9	..	9	..	12	13	1	1	..	..
69	47	..	30	38	15	40	..	2	..	24	57	..	1	..	..
18	53	..	16	33	9	22	..	..	..	20	20	..	1	..	1
21	37	..	17	23	14	18	..	..	..	..	16	..	1	..	..
Closed	..	31	3	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
27	32	..	12	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
161	..	..	32	59	26	49	5	49	..	40	112	..	..	2	1
46	101	..	26	54	6	46	2	2	269	50	168	168	..	2	1
13	18	..	7	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
74	80	..	43	76	5	25	13	19	..	..	74	25	1	..	..
36	..	..	15	15	5	5	4	4	..	..	9	..	..	1	..
84	..	..	36	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	1	..
27	..	..	17	13	2	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
46	..	..	19	17	7	12	..	12	..	39	..	..	..	1	..
26	..	..	9	6	8	8	8	5	..	11	11	..	..	1	..
119	51	..	72	72	23	23	..	23	..	53	21	..	1	2	..
11	..	..	12	6	2	5	..	5	..	10	26	9	1	1	..
16	18	..	10	8	4	16	..	..	30	..	..	..	1	..	..
130	141	..	142	75	6	52	..	..	..	..	122	..	1	1	..
392	129	..	151	95	95	60	24	60	392	74	263	392	1	1	1

TABLE X.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
270 Indp. Mis., South Paarl..	15 0 0	..	15 3 8	30 3 8	..	42	58	100
271 English Church, Upper Paarl	75 0 0	10 16 1	..	85 16 1	4d. & 8d.	75	87	162
272 Do. Lower Paarl	75 0 0	9 16 8	50 13 1	135 9 9	4d.	106	132	238
273 Do. Klein Drakenstein	45 0 0	2 15 11	59 0 0	106 15 11	4d.	31	51	82
274 Dutch Church, Paarl ..	45 0 0	9 0 0	74 16 6	128 16 6	4d.	38	48	86
275 Do. Wellington ..	75 0 0	24 0 0	8 10 0	107 10 0	6d.	128	117	245
276 Do. On de Pont ..	11 5 0	4 4 0	8 7 9	23 16 9	1/	7	13	20
277 Do. French Hoek	30 0 0	12 16 0	44 2 0	86 18 0	8d.	25	46	71
278 Do. Wagonmakers' Valley	30 0 0	8 0 0	45 10 0	83 10 0	..	43	46	89
279 Wesleyan Mission, Durban	60 0 0	10 0 0	15 15 0	85 15 0	..	15	23	38
280 Do. Enquebeleni	45 0 0	..	30 0 0	75 0 0	..	11	41	52
281 Do. Newtondale ..	45 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	54 0 0	1/	43	22	65
282 Do. Erura ..	45 0 0	5 0 0	20 0 0	70 0 0	1/	24	42	66
283 Do. Gcebula ..	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	24	12	36
284 Do. Nobumba ..	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	6	14	20
285 Do. Gwalana' ..	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	15	19	34
286 Do. Ngwekazi ..	45 0 0	6 12 0	..	51 12 0	1/	18	21	39
287 Do. Etytyaba ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	17 13 4	72 13 4	1/	25	28	53
288 Do. Matiwane ..	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
289 Do. Etuwa ..	30 0 0	2 10 0	..	32 10 0	1/	13	19	32
290 Do. Cesira ..	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	25	27	52
291 Do. Empekweni ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	1/8	18	17	35
292 Do. Kva Tuku ..	30 0 0	..	5 0 0	35 0 0	..	31	32	63
293 Dutch Church, Piquetberg	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	21	27	48
294 Do. Porterville ..	30 0 0	5 0 0	20 16 0	55 16 0	6d.	20	43	63
295 Moravian Mission, Goedverwacht	75 0 0	39 8 5	20 0 0	134 8 5	9d.	114	167	281
296 Do. Wittewater ..	45 0 0	..	26 7 9	71 7 9	..	58	39	97
297 S. Peter's, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	73 10 6	..	148 10 6	1/ to 4/	111	104	215
298 Convent Mission School, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	75 0 0	..	150 0 0	2/6	18	86	104
299 Roman Catholic (Boys), Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	65 10 6	85 0 0	225 10 6	2/ & 4/	138	..	138

MISSION SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.															No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kathr.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.		
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.												
100	10	..	20	11	10	4	..	4	100	13	..	..	..	1	..
78	..	..	51	39	30	29	..	29	57	45	84	29	1	1	1
238	180	..	68	166	16	40	5	16	..	40	117	68	1	1	1		
48	35	..	26	26	22	18	..	17	..	33	34	33	1	1	1		
68	54	..	44	74	12	44	12	44	..	12	33	..	1	..	1		
112	245	..	94	77	49	49	..	49	94	..	151	..	1	1	1		
6	15	..	11	15	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
32	34	..	33	31	7	15	..	7	..	..	39	..	..	1	..
50	89	..	25	38	12	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
28	..	38	7	21	7	7	..	..	38	23	10	38	1	..	1
44	..	44	..	34	10	11	..	6	..	26	8	52	1	..	1		
65	..	65	18	8	18	18	..	13	..	17	39	65	1	..	1		
48	..	66	30	18	30	18	..	17	66	26	18	66	1	..	1		
23	..	23	16	18	1	12	..	6	..	10	13	23	1	..	..
20	..	20	5	13	2	9	..	..	20	..	6	..	1	..	..
17	..	17	7	29	5	7	..	7	34	..	17	34	1	..	..
26	..	26	6	33	6	15	..	6	26	20	13	39	1	..	..
35	..	35	12	23	12	12	..	12	..	22	18	53	1	..	1		
Closed	..	31.	12	85.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	..	19	7	16	3	16	..	2	..	..	13	32	1	..	..
20	..	52	11	26	11	11	..	5	..	25	32	52	1	..	..
35	..	35	15	15	..	15	..	6	..	17	17	35	1	..	1		
14	..	37	5	18	6	5	..	..	25	..	26	63	1	..	..
30	30	..	25	10	7	17	8	8	..	..	48	..	..	1	..
30	49	..	..	29	12	..	..	..	63	..	14	..	..	1	..
281	281	..	137	243	38	113	..	38	281	29	168	28	1	1	1		
97	97	..	31	30	34	97	31	64	97	18	33	97	1	..	..
111	..	..	48	43	23	42	..	38	..	32	26	70	1	1	1
85	..	..	74	38	47	85	27	85	104	86	19	57	..	2	1
138	..	..	120	60	78	60	30	60	100	..	..	..	2	..	1

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
300 Eng. Church, White's Rd. Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	79 2 3	150 6 9	304 9 0	1/ & 2/	64	65	129
301 S. Paul's Boys' School, Port Elizabeth	30 0 0	16 3 0	96 0 0	142 3 0	2/6 to 4/	52	..	52
302 Do. Girls' School, Port Elizabeth	60 0 0	126 12 6	79 13 4	266 5 10	2/6 to 4/	79	99	178
303 Rom. Catholic, North End, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	50 10 0	62 0 0	187 10 0	2/ & 2/6	33	71	104
304 Eng. Church, S. Stephen's, Port Elizabeth	33 15 0	5 8 4	74 8 0	113 11 4	4d. to 1/	84	55	139
305 Ind. Mission (Edwards'), Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	18 10 0	110 5 0	203 15 0	1/	40	48	88
306 Do. do.	60 0 0	27 18 0	62 2 0	150 0 0	2d. & 4d.	62	78	140
307 Do. North End, Port Elizabeth	60 0 6	20 19 1	49 3 5	130 2 6	1/ to 2/	47	43	90
308 Wesleyan Native Mission, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	17 4 5	29 9 0	121 13 5	4d. to 9d.	50	49	99
309 Rom. Catholic, South End, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	60 5 0	64 10 0	199 15 0	2/ & 2/6	30	72	102
310 Bap. Central Mis. School, Queen St., Pt. Elizabeth	60 0 0	117 6 6	33 10 10	210 17 4	2/ to 5/	45	50	95
311 Indept. Miss., Bethelsdorp	75 0 0	..	45 0 0	120 0 0	..	43	45	88
312 Baptist Mission, Walmer	27 10 0	26 18 5	3 16 1	58 4 6	2/6 to 3/6	25	13	38
313 Dutch Ch., Prince Albert	45 0 0	..	..	45 0 0	..	67	62	129
314 Eng. Church, do.	30 0 0	4 0 0	30 5 0	64 5 0	1/	30	25	55
315 Do. Zwartberg	22 10 0	8 15 0	5 5 0	36 10 0	2/6	6	10	16
316 Free Mission, Queen's Tn.	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	56	63	119
317 Kafir Mission, do.	35 12 6	..	30 12 0	66 4 6	..	28	31	59
318 Moravian Mission, Shiloh	75 0 0	5 8 0	13 15 9	94 3 9	..	94	93	187
319 Do. Engotini	45 0 0	2 2 0	11 12 11	58 14 11	3d.	23	22	45
320 Do. New Hope	15 0 0	1 17 3	22 10 3	39 7 6	3d.	17	14	31
321 Wes. Mis., Queen's Town	60 0 0	..	..	60 0 0	..	40	43	83
322 Do. Bull Hoek ..	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	22	27	49
323 Do. Kamastone ..	30 0 0	..	13 17 10	43 17 10	..	21	29	50
324 Do. Hukwa ..	22 10 0	..	12 15 0	35 5 0	..	8	26	34
325 Indept. Mission, Hackney	45 0 0	..	30 0 0	75 0 0	..	23	29	52
326 Do. Eardley	30 0 0	..	20 0 0	50 0 0	..	31	45	76
327 Dutch Church, Richmond	60 0 0	0 14 0	114 6 0	175 0 0	1/	48	78	126
328 Berlin Mission, Riversdale	75 0 0	24 4 0	24 3 0	123 7 0	4d. to 1/	89	107	196
329 English Church, do.	75 0 0	13 5 0	77 0 0	165 5 0	4d. to 1/	76	82	158

MISSION SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Missesses.	Assistants.	
				Higher Rules.	Simple Rules.											
65	65	65	..	34	..	34	65	65	64	129	1	1	1	
52	40	52	40	48	12	48	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
178	105	74	50	75	50	50	178	60	68	..	..	2	..	
71	58	38	24	26	7	26	..	45	33	..	..	2	..	
73	..	20	32	53	20	20	8	8	139	20	66	66	1	..	..
75	..	43	18	39	12	26	2	26	..	33	..	..	1	..	2
140	43	38	10	43	..	10	..	40	43	43	1	1	1	
71	36	32	26	28	4	5	..	32	25	90	1	1	..	
99	..	55	29	54	17	22	6	15	99	38	28	29	1	1	1	
102	52	33	26	26	5	26	..	60	32	..	..	2	1	
60	60	34	26	18	12	18	..	10	38	..	1	1	..	
57	49	..	12	20	13	25	..	..	..	29	20	..	1	1	1
38	29	17	9	10	8	10	..	12	15	..	..	1	..	
84	42	..	20	42	4	10	..	16	129	32	45	..	..	1	1
30	30	16	5	12	..	12	..	23	25	..	..	1	..	
7	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	
108	47	81	19	47	..	..	..	28	16	69	..	2	..	
59	..	55	25	35	10	10	..	..	..	22	17	59	1	..	..
132	51	90	96	56	40	97	..	..	187	62	91	187	1	1	1
31	..	40	31	26	16	30	..	..	45	13	10	45	1	..	1
13	..	22	12	28	10	31	..	..	31	4	17	31	1	..	..
25	..	25	25	30	9	25	9	9	25	16	44	..	1	1	..	
31	18	28	8	..	3	3	..	..	18	40	1	..	..
39	..	34	32	38	14	18	..	7	50	21	9	50	..	1	..	
34	..	34	10	19	3	11	..	4	..	20	9	19	..	1	..	
40	..	46	40	27	13	25	13	13	52	21	12	52	1	..	1	
52	..	52	9	26	5	22	..	..	..	24	76	..	1	..	..
51	51	..	33	36	15	15	..	3	126	..	75	..	1	..	..
81	121	..	33	70	33	33	3	33	196	48	65	65	..	2	1	
92	62	40	30	59	..	17	..	45	59	78	1	1	1	

TABLE X.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
330 Do. Melkhoutfontein	£ 45 0 0	£ 8 10 0	£ 46 10 0	£ 100 0 0	6d. & 1/	24	22	46
331 Wesleyan Mission, Robertson	45 0 0	2 9 2	16 15 10	64 5 0	4d. & 1/	77	98	175
332 Wesleyan Mission, Lady Grey	45 0 0	2 10 8	48 14 9	96 5 5	4d.	57	80	137
333 Dutch Church, Montagu	52 10 0	6 10 0	88 10 0	147 10 0	4d.	47	62	109
334 Sch. of Industry & Infant Sch. Simon's Town	75 0 0	27 3 3	46 0 0	148 3 3	4d. to 3/	47	131	178
335 English Church, Simon's Town	60 0 0	44 10 0	35 0 0	139 10 0	4d. to 3/	65	24	89
336 Wesleyan Mission, Simon's Town	75 0 0	45 8 5	76 3 10	196 12 3	8d. to 5/	82	54	136
337 Dutch Church, Simon's Town	30 0 0	27 12 0	15 0 0	72 12 0	1d. to 6d.	26	35	61
338 English Church, Kalk Bay	75 0 0	7 3 5	20 1 7	102 5 0	4d. to 1/	41	47	88
339 Roman Catholic, do.	60 0 0	12 0 0	156 6 6	228 6 6	4d to 2/	34	27	61
340 Dutch Church, Noordhoek	30 0 0	15 0 0	30 0 0	75 0 0	4d. & 1/	17	29	46
341 Wesleyan Mission, Elsjes River	30 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	40 0 0	4d. & 8d.	19	13	32
342 English Church, Klaver Valley	15 0 0	5 0 0	15 0 0	35 0 0	4d. to 2/	8	12	20
343 Dutch Church, Wildschutsbrand	30 0 0	9 9 9	12 0 0	51 9 9	9d.	10	11	21
344 Wesleyan Mission, Somerset East	45 0 0	14 7 9	1 3 6	60 11 3	..	31	33	64
345 Indpt. Mission, Somerset East	30 0 0	21 2 9	5 15 3	56 18 0	6d. & 1/	52	40	92
346 Rhenish Mission, Stellenbosch	75 0 0	35 2 7	161 2 11	271 5 6	4d. & 6d.	181	223	404
347 English Church, Stellenbosch	75 0 0	5 8 9	42 2 0	122 10 9	4d.	53	60	113
348 Do. Somerset West	56 5 0	3 13 0	46 5 0	106 3 0	4d.	32	38	70
349 Do. Welmoed	45 0 0	5 12 8	30 7 4	81 0 0	4d.	29	27	56
350 Do. Klapmuts	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
351 Do. Eerste River	60 0 0	10 13 6	50 13 9	121 7 3	4d.	29	49	78
352 Wesleyan Mission, Stellenbosch	75 0 0	15 1 3	86 10 3	176 11 6	4d.	115	129	244
353 Wesleyan Mission, Strand	75 0 0	7 18 6	15 0 0	97 18 0	..	68	65	133
354 Do. Sir Lowry's Pass	15 0 0	3 0 0	..	18 0 0	..	23	22	45
355 Do. Somerset West	75 0 0	15 3 9	62 13 11	152 17 8	..	81	105	186
356 Do. Raithby	45 0 0	5 0 0	52 3 2	102 3 2	4d.	48	69	117
357 Berlin Mission, Wartburg	75 0 0	1 18 0	0 16 8	77 14 8	6d.	43	50	93
358 Do. Kobusi	45 0 0	13 4 0	2 10 0	60 14 0	9d. & 1/	10	15	25
359 Indpt. Mission, Isidenge	37 10 0	..	..	37 10 0	..	15	30	45

MISSION SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
46	12	..	12	17	7	4	..	..	46	22	14	..	1	..	1
39	39	..	28	38	6	10	..	6	175	25	123	13	..	1	1	
65	32	..	32	32	..	11	..	11	..	..	72	32	1	..	1
60	60	..	41	27	14	41	..	..	..	23	..	..	1	2	..
178	..	..	73	44	33	33	10	33	106	74	42	50	..	2	1
89	..	..	48	50	24	24	24	24	..	..	28	..	1	1	..
99	..	..	65	55	21	34	12	34	..	16	36	83	1	1	1
34	..	..	25	19	4	9	..	4	61	13	29	16	..	1	..
53	..	..	30	19	17	15	6	15	..	20	52	..	..	2	..
49	..	..	33	17	15	17	..	17	..	17	17	..	1	..	2
30	20	..	14	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
32	..	..	13	16	2	6	..	6	..	10	16	..	..	1	..
20	..	..	14	12	2	2	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	1	..
21	..	..	12	12	4	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
44	..	14	14	20	11	14	5	5	64	..	20	..	1	..	1	
33	..	..	33	5	12	19	..	11	..	..	37	..	1	..	..
292	362	..	67	404	67	404	67	27	404	143	175	246	1	1	1	
113	..	..	28	89	24	28	..	24	113	40	72	113	..	2	1
70	..	..	35	24	13	14	..	14	..	12	38	32	..	1	1
31	11	..	16	22	7	10	..	10	..	11	25	56	1	..	1	
		Closed,		31	3	86							..	1	..	
40	30	..	26	21	20	13	9	13	..	..	38	39	1	1	..
244	128	..	128	131	62	128	..	52	125	39	116	55	1	1	1	
70	..	..	31	39	31	31	..	12	..	18	88	..	..	2	1
34	..	..	6	22	..	..	..	1	38	..	11	..	..	1	..
141	88	..	79	90	51	88	12	51	186	41	45	..	1	1	1	
42	42	..	21	27	15	20	13	13	40	..	31	..	1	..	..
49	..	93	45	37	12	29	..	..	..	27	..	29	2	..	1
18	..	23	11	21	3	11	7	7	..	10	..	..	1	..	1
18	..	18	7	11	7	7	..	..	30	..	28	..	1	..	..

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
360 Dutch Church, Swellendam	£ 45 0 0	£ 10 16 7	£ 35 9 3	£ 91 5 10	4d. & 8d.	50	37	87
361 Do. Klip River ..	45 0 0	12 8 8	39 0 0	96 8 8	4d. & 8d.	40	60	100
362 Do. Zuurbraak ..	60 0 0	..	22 6 0	82 6 0	..	53	75	128
363 Do. Malagas ..	30 0 0	8 7 6	11 12 6	50 0 0	2/6	7	11	18
364 Do. Barrydale ..	15 0 0	..	6 0 0	21 0 0	..	11	16	27
365 Do. Port Beaufort	13 15 0	0 18 8	5 9 4	20 3 0	4d. & 1/	10	12	22
366 Indep. Mission, Heidelberg	45 0 0	3 13 1	10 0 0	58 13 1	4d.	24	39	63
367 English Church, S. Luke's	45 0 0	4 12 9	30 2 3	79 15 0	2d. & 4d.	47	65	112
368 Do. Zuurbraak ..	75 0 0	..	80 0 0	155 0 0	..	79	119	198
369 Do. Buffelsjagt's River	7 10 0	2 13 8	39 15 2	49 18 10	4d.	17	21	38
370 Wesleyan Mission, Tarkastad	37 10 0	..	15 10 0	53 0 0	..	25	43	68
371 Rhenish Mission, Tulbagh	60 0 0	2 3 3	17 16 9	80 0 0	..	79	85	164
372 Do. Saron ..	75 0 0	11 2 6	24 12 8	110 15 2	2d. & 3d.	166	204	370
373 Do. Steinthal ..	30 0 0	4 16 8	23 3 4	58 0 0	..	45	44	89
374 English Church, Ceres ..	75 0 0	..	51 0 0	126 0 0	..	48	69	117
375 Do. Prince Alfred's Hamlet	7 10 0	..	3 0 0	10 10 0	..	11	25	36
376 Dutch Church, Ceres ..	45 0 0	12 13 0	24 5 0	81 18 0	4d.	50	59	109
377 Wesleyan Mission, Uitenhage	50 0 0	8 12 0	..	58 12 0	4d.	30	34	64
378 Indpt. Mission, do.	71 5 0	30 0 0	12 10 0	113 15 0	4d.	77	73	150
379 Roman Catholic do.	75 0 0	25 0 0	50 0 0	150 0 0	2/6 & 4/	100	37	137
380 Moravian Mission, Enon..	60 0 0	12 12 9	10 0 0	82 12 9	3d.	48	45	93
381 St. Anne's Native Mission, Kaba	52 10 0	5 13 4	12 10 0	70 13 4	4d.	50	59	109
382 Indpt. Mission, Uniondale	37 10 0	27 10 0	..	65 0 0	1/	24	31	55
383 Berlin Mission, Haarlem	45 0 0	..	51 0 0	96 0 0	..	38	56	94
384 Dutch Church, De Vlugt	11 5 0	2 18 6	..	14 3 6	6d.	18	15	33
385 Free Church Mission, Ely	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	4d.	16	29	45
386 Do. Shehegu ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	4d.	31	60	91
387 Do. Aroxweni ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	4d.	22	34	56
388 Do. Gaga ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	4d.	27	32	59
389 Do. Kwezawa ..	30 0 0	6 0 0	..	36 0 0	4d.	10	24	34

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
65	42	..	42	38	13	13	6	13	..	19	22	42	..	1	..
68	31	..	31	46	25	..	..	..	..	20	52	38	..	1	..
69	49	..	35	45	14	14	..	14	128	24	59	35	1	..	2
12	19	..	14	11	6	5	..	5	1	10	2	..	..	1	..
13	16	..	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	..
14	3	..	5	6	..	4	..	3	..	7	8	..	..	1	..
27	36	..	20	26	10	19	..	..	..	22	24	30	..	1	..
28	8	..	28	26	2	2	2	2	..	31	47	28	1	..	1
93	39	..	33	86	7	4	..	1	..	74	105	..	1	1	1
25	11	..	11	25	..	..	..	..	38	..	13	38	..	1	..
38	..	..	40	32	6	7	7	7	..	35	30	..	..	1	..
68	70	..	55	50	20	20	..	..	..	94	..	..	..	1	1
213	240	..	94	153	34	153	153	10	..	75	248	91	..	2	1
46	46	..	26	38	13	46	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	1	..
61	13	..	37	48	13	26	..	26	..	32	53	23	1	1	1
13	..	..	4	6	..	19	..	19	..	9	11	..	..	1	..
76	22	..	22	24	5	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
32	..	..	17	24	8	15	..	..	64	34	32	..	1	..	1
69	..	..	35	41	5	36	..	10	150	20	77	..	1	1	1
126	..	..	100	100	51	80	21	59	14	26	..	28	2	..	1
93	93	..	20	29	20	20	..	..	..	19	44	93	1	..	1
67	..	14	16	34	7	13	..	..	..	24	42	..	1	..	1
31	48	..	18	48	6	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	1	1
24	67	14	28	29	24	24	..	..	94	56	41	..	1	..	1
14	9	..	..	20	3	4	1	4	..	13	10	6	..	1	..
30	..	..	17	..	17	17	..	8	45	29	12	17	1	..	1
50	..	83	16	63	16	16	..	7	91	60	3	91	1	..	1
32	..	41	15	21	20	15	..	8	..	33	15	32	1	..	1
59	..	59	12	32	12	12	2	5	59	32	..	12	1	..	1
22	..	28	15	14	8	8	..	..	..	22	6	34	..	1	..

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
390 Free Church, Evergreen..	30 0 0	6 0 0	1 4 6	37 4 6	4d.	18	25	43
391 Dutch Ch., Victoria West	30 0 0	5 11 3	12 8 9	48 0 0	1/	13	22	35
392 English Ch., do.	30 0 0	12 0 0	3 0 0	45 0 0	1/	12	18	30
393 Indept. Miss., Willowmore	7 10 0	..	..	7 10 0	..			
394 Wesleyan Mission, Tafel Kop.	28 10 0	10 0 0	0 15 0	39 5 0	..	28	33	61
395 Rhenish Miss., Worcester	75 0 0	42 0 0	42 0 0	159 0 0	4d.	310	353	653
396 Deaf and Dumb Institution, Worcester.	425 0 0	462 14 3	587 19 6	1475 13 9	..	18	10	28

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
22	..	19	12	11	10	10	..	5	43	..	11	43	1	..	..
27	20	..	18	21	3	14	..	6	..	10	4	..	..	1	..
30	..	..	12	18	..	12	..	5	..	6	..	..	1	..	..
		Closed	30.	9.	'85.								..	1	..	
50	..	61	13	29	15	15	6	6	48	..	17	15	1	..	..
373	373	..	257	653	257	373	137	257	..	97	212	373	..	2	1	
6	21	..	22	20	5	5	..	2	1	7	9	16	1	..	1	

TABLE XI A.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Grant Issued. £ s. d.	Local Expenditure. £ s. d.	No. on the Roll.			Boarders.	Apprentices.	Trade Teachers.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1 English Church, Kafir Institution, Graham's Town.	671 0 0	1215 4 9	29	..	29	20	9	1
2 Trade Class, Genadendal ..	50 0 0	25 6 0	..	..	..	..	..	1
3 Native Institution, Zonnebloem, Cape Town.	464 15 0	1743 10 0	87	..	87	8	1	1
4 English Church, S. Luke's, Newlands, East London	463 10 0	139 10 0	65	53	118	12	5	1
5 Native Institution, Heald Town ..	885 0 0	937 7 9	112	124	236	40	..	..
6 Wesleyan Native Institution, Bensonvale.	312 0 0	184 15 0	57	59	116	12	..	..
7 Eng. Church Boarding Day School, Dulcie's Nek.	90 0 0	56 4 3	40	21	61	5	..	..
8 Eng. Church, S. Mathew's, Keiskamma Hoek (Boys).	1442 0 0	2536 9 10	97	..	97	27	35	3
9 Do. do. (Girls)	..	..	..	86	86			
10 Native Training Institution, Peelton (Girls).	325 0 0	549 15 7	..	133	133	15	..	..
11 Native Training Institution, Durban (Girls).	225 0 0	148 0 0	..	20	20	12	..	..
12 Training Institution, Lesseyton (Girls)	185 0 0	78 2 4	..	19	19	12	..	..
13 Native Training Institution, Umgwali (Girls).	240 0 0	244 0 0	..	112	112	10	..	..
14 Lovedale Seminary ..	2320 0 0	6000 0 0	199	..	199	60	50	3
15 Do. Female Industrial School..	375 0 0		..	110	110	20	..	..
16 Training Institution, Blythwood ..	540 15 0	1023 12 5	96	33	129	15	13	1
17 Native Institution, Umtata (Boys) ..	648 0 0	..	25	..	25	15	18	2
18 Do. Clarkebury (Boys)	884 10 0	663 0 7	104	..	104	20	26	2
19 Clarkbury (Girls) ..			59	83	142			
20 Training Institution, S. Mark's (Boys)	392 15 0	..	83	..	83	10	7	1
21 Do. do. (Girls)			..	85	85			
22 Native Training Institution, Shawbury (Girls).	175 0 0	160 7 0	6	119	125	10	..	..
23 Clydesdale ..	480 10 0	544 17 6	76	33	109	10	20	1

ABORIGINES' INSTITUTIONS.

NUMBER LEARNING.														Number of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
29	..	29	29	9	20	29	22	29	29	..	..	10	1	..	1
..	
87	87	17	70	87	61	87	87	..	..	67	1	..	1	
96	..	110	74	64	32	5	..	5	118	53	34	103	1	1	1	
236	..	236	99	137	99	99	29	72	149	65	87	149	2	2	4	
116	..	116	33	83	33	33	8	33	33	59	..	33	1	1	1	
61	..	53	16	36	14	29	..	14	61	21	17	..	1	1	..	
97	..	97	75	50	47	84	12	69	97	..	..	97	1	..	1
86	..	86	70	60	26	65	15	32	86	52	..	86	..	2	1	
133	..	95	95	49	47	95	18	47	95	133	38	133	..	3	1	
20	..	20	20	2	18	20	14	18	..	20	..	20	..	2	1	
19	..	9	19	..	19	19	14	19	..	18	..	19	..	1	..	
92	..	92	42	50	42	42	15	42	112	112	20	50	..	2	2	
107	..	90	107	34	149	173	109	153	61	..	10	97	2	..	5	
110	..	97	108	22	88	97	77	33	..	77	4	14	..	2	1	
129	..	18	83	18	111	83	44	77	..	26	..	77	1	1	1	
24	23	8	16	23	16	23	24	..	..	23	1	..	..
92	78	24	80	64	56	52	104	..	..	70	1	..	1	
96	34	38	14	14	8	5	45	..	90	142	..	2	..	
83	..	41	26	16	26	6	10	..	..	32	83	1	..	1	
85	..	85	36	64	21	21	..	21	..	80	30	85	..	2	1	
125	..	105	48	45	34	45	18	20	85	51	34	125	..	2	1	
86	..	11	12	18	7	11	..	4	..	30	10	4	1	1	1	

TABLE XIb.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
COLONIAL.					
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1 English Church, Kwelegha	40 0 0	..	37	32	69
2 Uweza	50 0 0	Nil.	24	42	66
3 Nobanda's	40 0 0	Nil.	21	31	52
4 Mount Arthur	65 10 0	20 0 0	43	54	97
5 English Church, Native Institution, Bolotwa ..	80 0 0	..	No Return		
6 Rabula	25 0 0	10 0 0	23	34	57
7 Gxulu	5 0 0	Nil.	13	27	40
8 Gwiligwili	15 0 0	Nil.	23	30	53
9 Ngxalawe	15 0 0	Nil.	12	36	48
10 Gobozana	15 0 0	Nil.	27	30	57
11 Peelton (Boys)	135 0 0	20 0 0	123	..	123
12 Lesseyton	60 0 0	Nil.	36	52	88
13 United Presbyterian Mission, Umgwali (Boys) ..	60 0 0	Nil.	64	..	64
14 Lovedale (Elementary School)	50 0 6	..	41	61	102
TRANSKEI.					
<i>Fingoland.</i>					
1 Butterworth	142 10 0	126 0 0	60	104	164
2 Tongwane	15 0 0	22 8 6	..	..	..
3 Kobodi	28 0 0	29 7 6	26	22	48
4 Veldmans	85 10 0	36 4 0	58	68	126
5 Ceguana	38 0 0	20 6 0	24	26	50
6 Hlobo	38 0 0	23 10 0	38	42	80
7 Gcume	47 10 0	18 8 0	38	30	68
8 Mpenduza	20 0 0	15 4 6	19	17	36
9 Magodla's (Wesleyan)	20 0 0	15 18 6	24	23	47
10 Mgomanzi	38 0 0	17 4 0	18	22	40
11 Bulube's	38 0 0	15 9 6	28	21	48
12 Tyinira	28 10 0	26 4 0	23	33	55
13 Tyekana's	15 0 0	11 7 6	..	..	..

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
69	..	69	27	28	19	27	..	8	69	..	15	..	1	..	..
39	..	32	17	22	14	16	..	9	..	35	27	66	1	1	..	
29	..	32	9	21	12	12	..	7	41	17	20	32	1	1	..	
68	..	68	27	16	33	33	2	11	33	40	41	68	1	1	..	
57	..	57	12	45	12	34	..	10	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
40	..	40	14	34	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
53	..	53	..	50	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
48	..	48	7	46	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
57	..	57	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
88	..	88	60	49	39	57	7	24	123	..	..	123	1	1	2
39	..	39	24	19	24	24	..	8	88	32	45	39	1	..	1	
44	..	44	18	31	10	10	..	11	..	..	20	64	..	2	..
72	..	72	72	60	12	48	..	..	102	61	30	102	..	2	..
117	..	117	51	66	51	51	7	16	117	52	74	164	1	2	1	
Closed	..	31.	3.	86.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
17	..	28	7	15	7	7	..	5	37	20	30	44	1	1	..	
86	..	86	65	50	36	65	..	9	106	32	20	107	1	1	1	
50	..	50	4	8	4	4	..	..	50	28	38	50	1	1	..
54	..	80	17	25	9	26	..	9	80	34	43	80	1	1	..	
39	..	68	19	20	19	19	..	11	38	23	31	68	1	..	1	
26	..	26	7	14	7	7	..	4	36	..	20	36	..	1	..	
16	..	19	8	13	4	9	..	4	47	..	10	43	..	1	..	
40	..	40	6	7	6	6	..	..	40	27	27	40	1	1	..
24	..	24	2	15	8	8	..	2	24	21	24	9	1	1	..	
55	..	55	7	22	10	10	..	3	55	..	21	55	1	..	..
Closed	..	31.	3.	86.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

TABLE XI_B.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
14 Zangwa	18 6 8	16 16 4	15	27	42
15 Mpukane	47 10 0	19 17 6	22	26	48
16 Mgagasi	20 0 0	15 0 0	23	18	41
17 Umgewe	15 0 0	14 0 0	..	..	..
18 Lower Neulu (Nofoty's)	47 10 0	12 10 0	28	28	56
19 Xilinx	66 10 0	19 10 0	53	46	99
20 Hebehebe	47 10 0	13 10 0	27	28	55
21 Ndakana, Ntikintikis	28 10 0	6 10 0	19	21	40
22 Matolweni's	40 10 0	5 10 0	26	20	46
23 Ntseshe	28 10 0	13 10 0	42	43	85
24 Piet Landu's	28 10 0	11 10 0	30	37	67
25 Zokufa's	20 0 0	10 0 0	13	23	36
26 Neconcolora	20 0 0	16 5 6	16	29	45
27 Caba	85 10 0	24 0 0	34	28	62
28 Kuze (Lafuta)	20 0 0	10 0 0	15	18	33
29 Mbulukweza	57 0 0	17 15 9	23	24	47
30 Qutsa, Sijula's	20 0 0	10 1 0	7	20	27
31 Tsojana, Pitso's	85 10 0	33 0 0	48	68	116
32 Mlondleni's (English Church)..	20 0 0	10 3 9	21	26	47
33 Upper Xolobe	28 10 0	10 1 6	20	43	63
34 Cunningham	76 0 0	32 0 0	46	36	82
35 Faleni's	20 0 0	10 0 0	32	27	59
36 Ceru-Bawa	20 0 0	14 0 0	33	25	58
37 Nqutu	20 0 0	10 0 0	15	17	32
38 Springs	12 10 0	Nil.	..	..	..
39 Ndakana, Mavuso's	38 0 0	10 0 0	32	45	77
40 Magodla's	20 0 0	10 0 0	30	19	49
41 Mpeta's	20 0 0	12 0 0	18	27	45
42 Lower Zolo	35 10 0	13 0 0	18	24	42
43 Toboyi	28 10 0	10 0 0	18	24	42

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	No. of Teachers.		
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.								Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
28 ..	18	14	6	6	14	..	6	42	..	14	42	1	..	..
48 ..	48	3	9	3	12	..	3	48	..	27	48	1	..	..
10 ..	10	..	5	..	6	..	..	14	..	10	5	1	..	..
Closed	31.	3.	86.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
46 ..	30	18	18	9	9	..	3	56	28	24	..	1	1	1	
52 ..	20	19	27	12	21	..	10	..	26	23	99	1	1	1	
55 ..	45	29	40	17	21	4	11	55	24	19	55	1	1	..	
40 ..	17	10	12	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	1	..	..
46 ..	34	43	20	5	8	5	7	46	12	10	46	1	1	..	
27 ..	28	..	11	8	8	..	8	85	..	23	85	1	..	..
15 ..	17	14	7	2	7	..	4	28	..	21	30	1	..	..
36 ..	17	5	6	5	5	5	5	36	..	19	36	1	..	..
22 ..	14	7	16	7	7	..	2	9	..	14	..	1	..	..
38 ..	38	22	11	22	22	..	16	..	28	24	62	1	1	1	
20 ..	12	12	12	2	2	..	..	12	..	10	..	1	..	..
37 ..	28	14	33	11	12	..	4	34	24	10	47	1	1	1	
7 ..	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..
116 ..	116	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	38	11	116	1	1	1
37 ..	8	2	29	2	..	..	..	13	..	9	47	1	..	..
9 ..	11	6	5	3	3	..	..	..	..	14	6	1	..	..
51 ..	31	13	65	17	17	..	6	82	34	..	..	1	1	1
25 ..	57	14	15	6	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
34 ..	19	2	19	7	..	5	..	25	..	..	..	1	..	..
15 ..	23	9	10	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	32	1	..	..
Closed	15.	2.	86.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
77 ..	41	10	20	7	21	..	..	77	39	..	77	1	1	..
33 ..	19	12	10	9	9	..	5	49	..	16	..	1	..	..
45 ..	45	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
36 ..	42	24	42	18	18	..	7	42	24	..	42	1	1	..	
20 ..	34	9	23	15	9	..	..	42	..	6	..	1	..	..

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
44 Tsomo	180 10 0	35 0 0	57	74	131
45 Newana's	20 0 0	10 0 0	23	52	75
46 Dingiswayo's	38 0 0	10 0 0	25	28	53
47 Gqogqora	45 0 0	10 0 0	37	29	66
48 Ndondo's	42 10 0	10 0 0	29	64	93
49 Intsito	28 10 0	10 0 0	33	20	53
50 Lumani's	28 10 0	10 0 0	20	33	53
51 Nomaheya	28 10 0	10 0 0	28	35	63
52 Jikezi	47 10 0	10 0 0	32	38	70
53 Xume	36 15 0	10 0 0	8	36	44
54 Tsojana	27 10 0	10 0 0	14	38	52
55 Tshangana's	15 0 0	10 0 0			
56 Mlondleni's (Wesleyan)	38 0 0	10 0 0	27	37	64
57 Mtshabe	28 10 0	10 0 0	28	18	46
58 Upper Zolo	57 0 0	21 15 0	17	36	53
59 Cibala	28 10 0	18 0 0	16	40	56
60 Neisininde	76 0 0	10 0 0	42	56	98
61 Mbulu (Paterson)	57 0 0	32 5 0	20	22	42
62 Lutuli's	57 0 0	30 0 0	23	28	51
63 Esigubudwini (Jobe')	31 15 0	12 15 0	17	23	40
IDUYWA.					
64 Sipiko's	28 10 0	11 10 0	24	19	44
65 Douglas	28 10 0	14 3 0	21	15	36
66 Morrison	28 10 0	10 0 0	18	15	33
67 Dale	20 0 0	10 0 0	28	19	47
68 The Residency	38 0 0	10 0 0	24	20	44
69 Gwadana	20 0 0	15 6 8	26	18	44
70 Qora	28 10 0	14 18 9	22	15	37
71 Ngabara (Duff)	28 10 0	Nil.	28	23	51

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geometry.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
83 ..	82	44	51	32	44	6	14	83	74	48	..	1	..	1		
26 ..	26	6	22	5	5	..	4	75	..	49	..	1	..	..
29 ..	29	9	16	13	29	..	13	53	20	24	..	1	1	..		
46 ..	46	10	14	13	13	..	7	36	29	20	66	1	1	..		
43 ..	43	14	30	13	13	..	10	93	64	50	93	1	1	1		
31 ..	31	3	28	3	3	..	3	53	..	22	..	1	..	..
35 ..	35	16	19	6	16	..	4	35	24	18	..	1	..	..
51 ..	51	16	30	21	7	..	7	51	..	12	..	1	..	..
36 ..	36	7	20	16	17	..	5	70	38	34	70	1	1	..		
19 ..	26	7	20	6	6	..	6	44	36	18	..	1	1	..		
12 ..	12	6	14	4	4	..	..	25	..	34	..	1	..	..
Closed	31	3	86.									1	..	..
15 ..	24	15	15	4	4	..	4	64	37	40	..	1	1	..		
16 ..	16	5	16	..	2	..	..	46	..	30	..	1	..	..
29 ..	18	11	24	11	15	..	11	..	28	13	..	1	..	1		
36 ..	37	13	28	5	5	..	..	50	..	20	29	1	..	..
80 ..	80	15	30	27	27	..	13	..	28	21	98	1	1	1		
15 ..	22	17	10	13	12	2	2	42	28	23	..	1	..	1		
45 ..	45	22	25	15	15	..	6	45	28	6	..	1	..	1		
23 ..	21	7	16	7	7	..	1	29	23	18	..	1	1	..		
28 ..	26	8	13	9	5	..	3	44	..	16	44	1	..	..
30 ..	36	..	24	12	4	..	4	..	15	..	30	1	..	..
10 ..	33	15	11	..	..	..	..	33	..	7	33	1	..	..
13 ..	22	15	13	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
18 ..	..	14	16	2	3	..	3	..	20	16	3	..	2	..	
19 ..	12	8	9	8	6	..	2	44	..	14	17	1	..	..
37 ..	37	8	12	5	7	..	..	37	..	15	..	1	..	..
26 ..	51	13	27	3	30	..	..	51	23	51	..	1	..	..

TABLE XI.B.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
* GCALEKALAND.					
72 Leslie	£ s. d. 28 10 0	£ s. d. 14 10 0	28	20	48
73 Lusizi	28 10 0	23 0 0	35	29	64
74 Ingcutyana	28 10 0	14 10 0	30	21	51
75 Qakazana	20 0 0	11 0 0	30	41	71
76 Egwadu	28 10 0	17 10 0	28	33	61
77 Mahasana	47 10 0	19 18 0	51	49	100
78 Mfula	28 10 0	16 10 0	28	55	83
79 Weza	22 10 0	11 10 0			
80 Mendu	28 10 0	20 10 0	46	28	74
81 Iqina	20 0 0	19 0 0	21	25	46
82 Nompozolo	15 0 0	13 10 0	33	20	53
83 Nqabara	38 0 0	16 10 0	52	59	111
84 Mevana	20 0 0	16 2 0	31	17	48
85 Philip Damon's	40 10 0	10 0 0	81	56	137
86 Ramra	28 10 0	10 0 0	26	16	42
87 Malan	20 0 0	17 10 0	23	13	36
88 Ntsimbakazi	28 10 0	16 2 6	43	41	84
89 Bancolo	38 0 0	17 0 0	73	47	120
90 Gwadu	28 10 0	16 18 6	37	25	62
91 Tutura	47 10 0	No Return.	28	40	68
62 Isigangala	28 10 0	10 0 0	48	28	76
TEMBULAN.					
1 Umtata, Location School	28 10 0	12 8 6	20	24	44
2 S. Alban's	57 0 0	No Return	29	52	81
3 Baziya	38 0 0	20 6 4	41	39	80
4 Tabasi	20 0 0	35 17 6	24	28	53
5 All Saints'	47 10 0	17 16 0	47	56	103
6 Qutuben	38 0 0	26 3 0	30	23	53
7 Cwecweni	28 10 0	12 10 0	39	64	103

NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
19	..	33	13	12	4	15	..	1	..	..	..	48	1	..	..
24	..	55	14	23	8	13	..	1	64	..	9	..	1	..	..
42	..	13	3	21	2	6	..	..	13	22	9	..	1	1	..
36	..	36	5	7	6	6	..	5	..	..	..	46	1	..	..
32	..	20	10	30	6	6	..	..	36	20	22	..	1	1	..
80	..	80	33	71	19	19	6	19	100	39	41	80	1	..	1
39	..	60	8	31	8	8	..	8	83	..	23	83	1	..	..
			Closed			31	3	86					1	..	..
38	..	25	9	24	4	7	..	7	74	..	74	..	1	..	..
46	..	46	4	9	4	4	..	..	46	..	33	46	1	..	..
53	..	53	4	15	4	4	..	4	53	..	33	53	1	..	..
78	..	57	26	49	15	19	..	3	111	34	33	112	1	1	..
5	..	5	7	3	3	5	..	..	48	..	40	5	1	..	..
48	..	117	36	62	13	27	..	..	..	45	24	27	1	..	1
30	..	42	3	12	3	3	..	..	..	16	12	42	1	1	..
18	..	26	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	35	1	..	..
84	..	71	9	45	16	16	..	7	71	..	24	84	1	..	..
69	..	69	45	69	45	45	15	..	100	32	31	100	1	1	..
21	..	16	16	37	16	16	..	2	21	..	25	62	1	..	..
53	..	68	30	27	11	6	..	..	68	18	8	68	1	..	1
43	..	76	7	34	7	..	..	..	76	..	..	..	1	..	1
37	..	22	11	14	5	8	..	..	..	12	7	..	1	..	..
56	..	40	19	38	16	18	..	4	81	28	24	1	1	1	..
46	..	46	29	31	15	15	..	5	..	23	34	..	1	1	..
34	..	34	16	18	7	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	1	..	..
79	..	43	24	38	12	12	..	14	46	56	24	59	1	1	..
47	6	16	9	..	..	..	..	14	..	5	1	1	..
58	..	75	45	64	25	24	..	26	..	..	45	103	1	..	..

[G. 4-'87.]

N

TABLE XIb.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
8 Maxonga's Hoek	£ s. d. 28 10 0	£ s. d. 11 10 0	29	34	63
9 Ncehana	36 0 0	10 0 0	28	18	46
10 Etyeni	20 0 0	11 0 0	21	20	41
11 Morley	22 10 0	7 10 0	..	..	..
12 Queque	28 10 0	10 0 0	17	21	38
13 Qokolweni	56 5 0	11 5 0	42	34	76
14 Kambe	28 10 0	10 0 0	14	28	42
15 Tora	28 10 0	14 0 0	54	48	102
16 Main	28 10 0	17 0 0	47	35	82
EMIGRANT TEMBULAND.					
17 Wodehouse Forests	35 0 0	15 0 0	..	..	..
18 Southeyville	10 0 0	5 0 0	20	29	49
19 Ngwaru	20 0 0	10 0 0	23	20	43
20 Isikoba	55 0 0	20 0 0	38	28	66
21 Seplan	52 10 0	10 0 0	28	39	67
22 Ncora	20 0 0	10 0 0	33	34	67
23 Upper Tsomo	28 10 0	8 15 0	..	..	..
24 Bumbana	22 10 0	16 0 0	16	32	48
25 Indwana	47 10 0	30 0 0	48	72	120
26 Ematafeni	20 0 0	10 0 0	23	27	50
27 Camama (Cofinvaba)	28 10 0	10 5 0	11	19	30
28 Umxi	38 0 0	16 4 6	32	41	73
29 Tshingeni	85 10 0	20 13 9	34	43	77
30 Tafeni	20 0 0	13 0 0	9	15	24
31 Manzimdaka	20 0 0	10 2 6	20	23	43
EAST GRIQUALAND.					
1 Shawbury, Boys	28 10 0	11 12 6	96	..	96
2 Culunce	36 0 0	11 7 6	50	74	124
3 Ncambele	40 0 0	12 10 0	50	57	107
4 Mount Fletcher	6 5 0	..	..	..	..

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.													Number of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
31	11	15	2	2	..	2	..	..	5	..	1	..	..
46	..	30	5	19	5	5	..	..	46	..	10	46	1	..	..
25	..	26	16	8	9	..	..	..	28	..	16	..	..	1	..
Closed, 31.3.86													1	..	..
38	..	38	9	13	1	3	..	1	..	..	20	..	1	..	..
54	..	54	12	32	22	22	..	12	54	..	22	12	1	1	..
42	..	14	15	11	8	12	..	4	42	..	9	..	1	..	..
40	..	44	12	21	15	15	..	9	54	..	16	..	1	..	..
33	..	55	11	12	5	16	..	2	82	..	25	82	1	..	..
Closed, 31.3.86													1	1	..
27	..	17	9	25	3	9	..	3	33	..	30	..	1	..	..
25	..	25	4	25	..	11	..	..	43	..	18	25	1	..	..
21	..	36	21	25	11	66	..	2	66	28	21	66	1	1	..
67	..	67	18	20	7	7	..	..	67	36	39	67	1	1	..
33	..	28	9	12	9	9	..	..	67	..	34	9	1	..	..
No Return													1	..	..
39	..	39	11	8	4	11	2	..	48	..	9	48	..	1	..
57	28	37	14	52	5	5	..	..	60	..	46	103	1	..	1
38	..	31	14	13	7	7	..	..	50	..	12	14	1	..	..
10	..	10	7	5	5	5	..	..	..	19	20	..	1	1	..
73	..	62	5	68	5	5	..	..	..	17	..	..	1	1	..
54	..	54	22	54	16	16	..	6	77	29	14	77	1	1	1
24	..	15	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
43	..	1	..	7	9	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	1	..	..
42	..	23	3	42	3	13	..	..	96	..	21	96	1	..	..
124	..	124	..	33	6	6	..	..	..	..	40	..	1	1	..
102	..	42	10	39	10	16	10	10	107	38	..	6	1	1	..
Closed, 31.9.85													1	..	..

TABLE XIb.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
5 Mahlungulu	£ 20 0 0	£ 10 18 10	20	42	62
6 Bogotwana	38 0 0	22 19 2	16	41	57
7 Upper Denxa (Tsitsa) (Sigungquini)	24 15 0	28 10 0	32	38	60
8 S. Augustine's	10 0 0	3 10 0	33	21	54
9 Ncolosi	10 0 0	5 16 6	21	19	40
10 Nqadu	21 0 0	42 4 0	61	18	79
11 Paballong	38 0 0	5 0 0	18	26	44
12 Khabisong	28 10 0	3 17 6	31	20	51
13 Botsabelo	13 10 0	2 10 0	27	24	51
14 Kokstad (Independent)	133 0 0	65 10 0	66	97	163
15 Etembeni	57 0 0	20 0 0	43	41	84
16 May's Place (Diep Kloof)	15 0 0	10 0 0	29	25	54
17 Mpulu's (Krom Hoek)	20 0 0	10 0 0	26	22	48
18 Boschfontein	7 10 0	5 0 0	17	19	36
19 Engungini	22 10 0	..	..	..	..
20 Sondpba's (Wesleyan)	12 10 0	..	..	..	..
21 Osborn	85 10 0	37 10 0	86	92	178
22 Ulutateni	20 0 0	10 0 0	18	5	23
23 Cancele	20 0 0	10 0 0	49	52	101
24 Equngadlavu	20 0 0	10 0 0	12	20	32
25 Umtshazi	20 0 0	10 0 0	23	32	55
26 Empemba	20 0 0	10 0 0	14	16	30
27 Inhlabeni	20 0 0	10 0 0	29	25	54
28 Simon's	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
29 Banganyana's	17 10 0	No Return.	19	15	34
30 Ebonovini	20 0 0	Do.	14	14	29
31 Ensikeni	38 0 0	Do.	31	20	51
32 Emngano	20 0 0	Do.	28	29	57
33 Sondaba's (Fundweni)	38 0 0	Do.	32	20	52
34 Tinana	28 10 0	12 0 0	27	22	49

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.					
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Masters.	Mistresses.	Assistants.			
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.													
36	..	7	..	30	6	7	..	..	62	..	26	62	1	..	..	
57	..	46	21	17	12	21	..	..	57	22	21	5	1	1	..	
42	..	43	..	43	1	1	..	..	43	11	13	..	1	..	..	
38	..	30	..	7	..	..	..	..	40	..	2	..	1	..	..	
40	..	30	10	26	4	9	..	..	40	19	..	..	1	..	..	
15	..	16	2	7	2	2	..	1	79	..	59	79	1	..	..	
26	..	37	26	30	7	37	..	..	44	15	7	37	1	1	..	
26	..	40	19	23	3	40	..	..	51	..	10	26	1	..	..	
22	..	33	..	17	8	51	..	..	51	..	..	24	1	..	..	
163	74	..	74	38	74	74	..	55	112	40	51	163	1	1	..			
52	..	52	38	43	9	25	..	9	84	38	32	52	1	1	1			
33	..	35	13	37	5	8	8	8	44	..	18	8	1	..	..	
36	..	17	18	4	1	16	..	..	36	..	10	..	1	..	..	
15	..	15	7	15	2	7	..	..	24	..	15	..	1	..	..	
No Return													1	1	..			
Closed													31.	12.	85.	1
97	..	72	40	52	40	40	4	12	59	57	81	97	1	1	2			
11	..	15	5	8	2	2	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	..	
67	..	101	16	39	16	16	..	..	101	..	17	16	1	..	..	
18	..	17	5	8	5	5	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..
29	6	20	4	4	..	..	..	..	22	..	1	..	..	
24	..	23	6	22	1	4	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	..
40	..	40	1	20	4	1	..	1	54	..	14	..	1	..	..	
Closed													31.	12.	85.	1
28	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	
14	..	17	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	
10	..	14	3	29	..	8	..	..	..	9	12	30	1	1	..
20	..	7	6	17	..	7	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	..	
6	..	8	9	19	..	6	..	..	..	16	14	..	1	1	..
49	..	49	12	49	..	49	..	..	..	20	2	..	1	1	..

TABLE XI.B.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	Local expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
35 Ezincuka	28 10 0	24 0 0	22	29	51
36 Bethesda	28 10 0	27 12 0	33	39	72
37 Qumbu	27 10 0	20 0 0	44	46	90
38 Emqokolweni	27 10 0	20 0 0	47	33	80
39 Ugie	30 0 0	58 10 0	35	36	71
40 Tsolo	7 10 0	7 10 0	25	21	46
41 Upper Tsitsana	10 0 0	10 0 0	51	39	90

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copy-books.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar & Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.		
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.												
51	..	51	12	51	..	51	1
72	..	68	23	65	7	72	1
61	..	61	10	38	10	24	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	1	..	..
40	..	66	6	41	..	6	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	1	..	..
71	27	59	6	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
15	..	15	6	9	6	6	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	1	..	..
70	..	7	16	42	12	12	4	7	43	..	36	43	..	1	..	..

APPENDIX.

[A.]

NATIVE INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTIONS WITHIN THE COLONY.

LOVEDALE.—FREE CHURCH TRAINING INSTITUTION.

On books, 334—boys 231, girls 103. Present, 245—boys 163, girls 82. Discipline good.

Boys Department. On books, 184. Present, 128.

Standard V. (57 presented, 37 admitted); 40 examined in special subjects only. 17 read, 15 well, 2 fairly; write to dictation, 16 well, 1 fairly; geography, 3 know well, 11 fairly, 3 badly; grammar, 16 parse and analyse well, 1 fairly; write, 8 well, 9 fairly; arithmetic (57), 26 work vulgar and decimal fractions well, 8 fairly, 23 badly; history (56), 33 well, 7 fairly, 16 badly; chemistry (1) good; physical geography (57), 38 know well, 6 fairly, 13 badly.

Standard IV. (24 presented, 13 admitted); read, 22 well, 2 fairly, write to dictation, 14 well, 5 fairly, 5 badly; geography, 1 knows well, 2 fairly, 21 badly; grammar, 17 parse and analyse well, 6 fairly, 1 badly; arithmetic, 12 work practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions well, 2 fairly, 10 badly; write, 10 well, 9 fairly, 5 badly; history (16), 4 know fairly, 12 badly; physical geography (16), 1 fairly, 15 badly.

Standard III. (37 presented, 31 admitted); read, 31 well, 5 fairly, 1 badly; write to dictation, Kafir (33), 25 well, 3 fairly, 5 badly, English (37), 25 well, 5 fairly, 7 badly; geography, 24 know well, 8 fairly, 5 badly; arithmetic, 34 work compound rules well, 3 fairly; 22 write well, 14 fairly, 1 badly.

Standard II. (10 presented, 9 admitted); read, 7 well, 1 fairly, 2 badly; write to dictation, English, 2 well, 2 fairly, 6 badly, Kafir (8), 5 well, 1 fairly, 2 badly; arithmetic, 9 work simple rules well, 1 badly; writing good.

Drawing Free-hand.—10 are learning 2nd grade.

79 ,, 1st grade.

Boys Industrial Department. On books, 40; present 29.

Standard IV. 9 (presented, 4 admitted); read, 7 well, 2 fairly; write to dictation, English, 5 well, 1 fairly, 3 badly, Kafir (5), 2 well, 3 badly; geography, 3 know well, 2 fairly, 4 badly; grammar, 7 parse and analyse well, 1 fairly, 1 badly; arithmetic, 4 work practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions fairly, 5 badly; 1 writes well, 3 fairly, 1 badly.

Standard III. (19 presented, 13 admitted); read, 15 well, 4 fairly; write to dictation, English, 2 well, 17 badly, Kafir, 11 well, 3 fairly, 5 badly; geography, 1 knows well, 8 fairly, 10 badly; arithmetic, 10 work compound rules well, 4 fairly, 5 badly; 10 write fairly, 6 badly.

Standard II. (1 presented, not admitted); reading and dictation good; arithmetic and writing bad.

The apprentices are divided as follows:

In the printing office	...	...	3 and 1 journeyman
Binding Department	...	...	1
Wagonmaking	...	...	7
Blacksmith	...	...	2
Carpenters	...	...	11 full time, 2 half time.
Farm	...	...	2

[G. 4—'87.]

Besides these, who are regular apprentices, there is one in the telegraph office, and another in the book shop.

Girls Department. On books, 79; girls 72, boys 7; present 64; girls 58, boys 6.

Standard V. (13 presented, 7 admitted); examined in special subjects only—arithmetic, 3 work V. and D. fractions well, 4 fairly, 6 badly; history, 4 know well, 4 fairly, 5 badly; domestic economy, 12 well, 1 fairly.

Standard IV. (14 presented, 8 admitted); read, 12 well, 2 fairly; write to dictation, English, 4 well, 4 fairly, 6 badly, Kafir (13), 4 well, 5 fairly, 4 badly; geography, 1 knows well, 9 fairly, 4 badly; grammar good; arithmetic, 9 work practice, proportion and vulgar fractions fairly, 5 badly; 13 write well, 1 fairly.

Standard III. (25 presented, 22 admitted); read, 21 well, 4 fairly; write to dictation, English, 8 well, 5 fairly, 12 badly, Kafir (20), 17 well, 2 fairly, 1 badly; geography, 16 know well, 4 fairly, 5 badly; arithmetic, 14 work compound rules well, 8 fairly, 3 badly; 14 write well, 11 fairly.

Standard II. (8 presented and admitted); read, English well, Kafir (4), well; write to dictation, English, 6 well, 2 fairly, Kafir (4), 3 well, 1 fairly; arithmetic, 6 work simple rules well, 2 fairly; 6 write well, 2 fairly.

Below Standard 4. 1 reads Sequel to Step by Step, and 1 Step by Step well; 1 has begun simple addition, 3 form figures.

Freehand Drawing; 7 are learning 2nd, and 26 1st grade.

Girls Industrial Department. On books 31, present 24.

Standard V. (2 presented, not admitted); examined in special subjects only—arithmetic, 1 works V. and D. fractions well, 1 badly; history, bad; domestic economy, 1 knows fairly, 1 badly.

Standard IV. (13 presented, 3 admitted); read, 8 well, 2 fairly, 3 badly; write to dictation, English, 2 well, 1 fairly, 10 badly, Kafir, 1 well, 1 fairly, 11 badly; geography, 1 knows well, 4 fairly, 8 badly; grammar, 11 parse and analyse well, 2 fairly; arithmetic, 3 work practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions fairly, 10 badly; 10 write well, 3 fairly.

Standard III. (8 presented, 7 admitted); read well; write to dictation, English, 2 fairly, 6 badly, Kafir, 6 well, 1 fairly, 1 badly; geography good; arithmetic, 5 work compound rules well, 2 fairly, 1 badly; writing good.

Standard II. (1 presented, not admitted); reading and dictation good; arithmetic, simple rules, bad; writing, fair.

Work throughout the Institution satisfactory.

Good rooms, well lit, ventilated and furnished.

NATIVE FEES AND GOVERNMENT GRANTS.

In order to remove the erroneous impression that exists in the minds of many people, that in Institutions aided by Government Grants, the natives do little or nothing for themselves, we submit, as in former years, a statement of the fees received from native sources since the system of payment was first adopted at Lovedale. For aided cases about $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. in ordinary years may be deducted, and the remainder may be regarded as strictly Native payments. It will be seen that they amount to the large sum of over Seventeen Thousand Pounds.

Year.	Native Fees.		
1870	Nil
1871	£200 0 0
1872	400 0 0
1873	800 0 0
1874	1,287 0 0
1875	1,329 0 0
1876	1,665 0 0

1877	...	...	£1,125 0 0
1878	...	...	636 0 0
1879	...	...	732 0 0
1880	...	...	1,140 0 0
1881	...	...	1,473 0 0
1882	...	...	2,000 0 0
1883	...	...	1,585 0 0
1884	...	...	1,367 0 0
1885	...	...	954 0 0
1886	...	...	620 0 0

£17,313 0 0

Total Native Payments.

GIRLS' WORK DEPARTMENT.

The year 1886 has been marked by no special features, the daily routine having gone steadily on.

The girls have had less supervision (especially during the last session), from the absence of the teacher every day from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., when she was otherwise engaged.

This has developed self-reliance in some of the workers; and in very few instances has advantage been taken of it in the way of idleness.

The work has been very varied, comprising the usual washing, ironing, and mending, and the sewing and cutting out of coats, trowsers, shirts, dresses, baby linen, and under-clothing.

The following is the amount of work performed:—

<i>First Session.</i>			
	No. of pieces.		Value of work.
Washing and dressing	8,509	...	£54 16 7
Sewing	255	...	20 3 0
<i>Second Session.</i>			
Washing and dressing	7,682	...	52 2 4
Sewing	145	...	14 9 8
Total	16,591	...	£141 11 7

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS.

In the Wagon-making Department, the year has been marked by an almost entire absence of orders for wagons. A new transport wagon was built for the Indian and Colonial Exhibition, and some wagons built in previous years have been sold; but the chief work of the year has been repairs, the making of Scotch carts and other articles as stock, and some agricultural implements. We should be glad to supply 40 strongly made wheel-barrows to any one who could dispose of them.

The Blacksmith's Department has been employed also in work connected with the Wagon-making Department, in repairs, and in making up a small quantity of stock.

To the Carpenter's Department the same remarks as above will apply, and a number of articles have been made in the hope of being sold further on.

In the Printing and Bookbinding there has been more activity, and the publication of a Kaffir Grammar, a volume of South African Poems, the two newspapers, and the Lovedale Register, besides occasional work, have occupied the year.

In the Farm Department a rather larger area of land has been under cultivation. The crop of maize was over 1,000 bags; of wheat, not yet

completely reaped, about 300 bags; barley, 100 bags; and potatoes and beans, 100 bags; besides some other crops, such as pumpkins and forage. The chief improvement of the year has been the planting of maize in drills so arranged as to admit of the use of horse-hoes lengthways and across, and so to reduce the cost and labour involved in hand-hoeing.

From the Book Department the report is, that though scholars and individuals are still economising, a fair amount of school material has been disposed of.

BOARDING DEPARTMENT.

The Native Boarders, out of school hours, all work two hours daily, and a good deal of necessary and useful work is done by them in the course of a year. The larger number of them are employed at garden, farm, or other outside work.

GRAHAM'S TOWN (KAFIR INSTITUTION).

2 Departments. I. School; II. Industrial Department.

I. School.—Principal, Revd. R. J. Mullins; assistants, H. Mtobi and P. Kawa. Registered, 24 boys; present all.

The school accommodation and apparatus are excellent. The dormitory arrangements are simple and quite satisfactory. The money-fee charged is very small, and the boys themselves help towards their support by working two hours every afternoon in the garden.

Class I. 10 boys; reading (Royal Reader V) fair; dictation, 5 good, 3 fair, 2 bad; parsing, 2 good, rest fair; analysis, 2 good, 2 fair, 1 moderate, 5 bad; geography very fair; writing careful and promising; arithmetic (Standard V), 2 good, 4 fair, 2 moderate, 2 bad; history, 2 good, 1 fair, rest poor; physical geography, 3 good, 5 moderate, 2 bad; 2 reached Standard V, 6 Standard IV, 2 Standard III.

Class II. 14 boys; reading (Royal Reader III) fair, explanation weak; dictation, 9 good, 3 fair, 2 bad; parsing (elements) moderate; geography (Africa and Asia) fair; writing careful; arithmetic (various stages up to Standard IV), 11 good, 1 fair, 2 bad; 1 reached Standard IV, 10 Standard III, 3 Standard II.

Apprentices.—The 9 apprentices have 2 hours school work every night; they were at various stages; 1 reached Standard IV, 1 Standard III, 2 Standard II, 3 Standard I, and 1 was below.

II. Industrial.—Trade Instructor, Mr. Stewart. No. of apprentices, 9.

As far as I could judge, excellent carpenter's and cabinet-maker's work was being turned out by these boys. The various articles made by them were not only strong and honest looking, but well finished and neat. Their exhibit was awarded a medal at the Port Elizabeth Exhibition. The production, however, I am sorry to hear, exceeds the demand. I was also informed that though industrious, the boys were not quick workers.

HEALD TOWN.—WESLEYAN NATIVE TRAINING INSTITUTION.

Order C. Principal, Mr. James Lightfoot (certificated teacher, England); assistants, Mr. T. Webster (certificated teacher, England), the Rev. Gana Kakaza, Aaron Mali (elem. teacher's cert.), and Miss Annie Holford (Girls' School); sewing mistress, Mrs. Lightfoot.

The Institution.—On books, 51. Present, 45.

Standard V. (28 presented, 19 admitted); 21 examined in special subjects only; reading and geography (7) good; write to dictation, English, 4 well, 2 fairly, 1 badly, Kafir well; grammar, 4 parse and analyse well, 2

fairly, 1 badly; arithmetic, 24 work vulgar and decimal fractions well, 3 fairly, 1 badly; history, 9 know well, 6 fairly, 13 badly; physical geography 16 well, 5 fairly, 7 badly; 5 write well, 2 fairly.

Standard IV. (17 presented, 9 admitted); read, 12 well, 4 fairly, 1 badly; write to dictation, English, 14 well, 2 fairly, 1 badly, Kafir, 11 well, 4 fairly, 2 badly; geography, 13 know well, 3 fairly, 1 badly; grammar, 9 parse and analyse well, 7 fairly, 1 badly; arithmetic, 6 work practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions well, 3 fairly, 8 badly; 10 write well, 7 fairly.

The Mixed School.—On books, 145. Present, 94.

Standard IV. (18 presented, 3 admitted); read English, 14 well, 1 fairly, 3 badly, Kafir, 15 well, 2 fairly; write to dictation, English, 12 well, 3 fairly, 3 badly, Kafir (17), 12 well, 1 fairly, 4 badly; geography, 4 know well, 5 fairly, 9 badly; grammar, 3 parse and analyse well, 6 fairly, 9 badly; arithmetic, 2 work practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions fairly, 16 badly; 2 write well, 11 fairly, 1 badly.

Standard III. (14 presented, 9 admitted); read English, 11 well, 3 fairly, Kafir (11), 6 well, 3 fairly, 2 badly; write to dictation, English, 4 well, 1 fairly, 9 badly, Kafir (11), 8 well, 1 fairly, 2 badly; geography, 8 know well, 3 fairly, 3 badly; arithmetic, 8 work compound rules well, 3 fairly, 3 badly; 2 write well, 2 fairly, 10 badly.

Standard II. (13 presented, 10 admitted); read English, 9 well, 2 fairly, 2 badly, Kafir (11), 8 well, 1 fairly, 2 badly; write to dictation, English, 3 well, 1 fairly, 9 badly, Kafir (11), 6 well, 1 fairly, 4 badly; arithmetic, 12 work simple rules well, 1 fairly; 4 write well, 8 fairly, 1 badly.

Standard I. (10 presented, 9 admitted); read English, 8 well, 1 fairly, 1 badly, Kafir, 5 well, 2 fairly, 3 badly; 8 work simple addition well, 1 fairly, 1 badly; 4 write well, 5 fairly, 1 badly.

Below Standard. (39); 24 begin to read, 15 learn alphabet; 24 begin simple addition; all learn multiplication table; 24 write on slates.

Girls' School.—On books, 40. Present, 35.

Standard III.—(14 presented, 5 admitted); read English, 9 well, 5 badly, Kafir, 10 well, 4 fairly; write to dictation, English, 3 well, 11 badly, Kafir, 13 well, 1 fairly; geography, 9 know well, 3 fairly, 2 badly; arithmetic, 5 work compound rules well, 2 fairly, 7 badly; 3 write fairly, 11 badly.

Standard II. (6 presented, 4 admitted); read English, 3 well, 2 fairly, 1 badly, Kafir, well; write to dictation, 2 well, 2 fairly, 2 badly, Kafir, 3, well, 2 fairly, 1 badly; arithmetic, 2 work simple rules well, 2 fairly, 2 badly; 4 write fairly, 2 badly.

Standard I. (13 presented, none admitted); read English badly; 9 work simple addition well, 4 fairly; 6 write fairly, 7 badly.

Children in this Standard should be taught to read Kafir. Had they been able to do so all would have passed.

Boys are drilled once a week.

Boarders are occupied 3 afternoons a week in work about the premises. 65 girls learn sewing.

177 learn vocal music and 29 freehand drawing.

Good rooms, well lit, ventilated, and furnished.

ZONNEBLOEM NATIVE INSTITUTION.

Aborigines' Department. Order C. Warden, Rev. T. H. Peters, M.A.; assistant masters, Messrs. Cass and Beechy; Mr. J. Faulkner for Carpentry, and Mr. Fray for Printing.

I. Boarding Department.—The buildings are in a fair state of order and repair; dormitories spacious and airy. At my visit there were 22 boarders.

II. Industrial Department.—Carpentry and printing still continue to receive attention: shoemaking has been discontinued.

III. Day School.—The schoolrooms (2) are large, well lighted, ventilated, and furnished; boarded floors. Registers made up to date; calendar and time-tables posted.

On the books, 46 boys. Present, 40 boys.

Class I. Present, 3 boys; read Smith's History of England well; parse well; dictation, 2 well, 1 fairly; descriptive geography (general), 2 well, 1 fairly; write copy, 1 well, 2 fairly; work miscellaneous examples in arithmetic well; English history well; Lawson's Physical Geography well; translate and parse Cicero's Select Letters well; translate and parse Xenophon's Anabasis well; Euclid, Books I and II, did some propositions in Book I well; work simple equations, 2 well, 1 fairly.

Class II. 6 boys; read Smith's History of England, 5 well, 1 fairly; dictation well; parse well; descriptive geography (general), 2 well, 4 fairly; write copy, 5 well, 1 fairly; work miscellaneous examples in arithmetic, 5 well, 1 fairly; English history well; Lawson's Physical Geography well; Latin, 3 translate and parse Caesar's Com. and 2 Valpy's Latin Delectus fairly; 1 says Latin declensions badly.

Class III. 15 boys; read No. IV Royal Readers, 13 well, 2 fairly; subject matter and meanings well; parse, 12 well, 3 fairly; descriptive geography (British Isles), 8 well, 6 fairly, 1 badly; English history, 12 well, 1 fairly, 2 tolerably; physical geography fairly; write from dictation well; 5 work practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions well; 9 practice and 1 compound rules well; Latin grammar (noun and adjective) fairly; write copy, 8 well, 7 fairly.

Class IV. 6 boys; repeat table well; work compound multiplication, 3 well, 2 fairly, 1 badly; read No. III Royal Readers, 5 well, 1 fairly; subject matter well; write copy, 1 well, 5 fairly; distinguish parts of speech, 5 fairly, 1 badly; descriptive geography (Europe), 5 well, 1 fairly; notation (5 figures), 3 well, 3 badly; dictation well.

Class V. 10 boys; repeat table, 6 well, 4 badly; spell and read No. III Royal Readers, 7 fairly, 3 tolerably; subject matter fairly; write copy, 2 well, 7 fairly, 1 badly; descriptive geography (outlines), 3 fairly, 7 badly; notation, 2 fairly, 8 badly; dictation, 5 well, 3 fairly, 2 badly; 2 simple division, 1 well, 1 badly; 8 simple multiplication, 1 well, 7 badly.

Order, discipline, and classification good; work satisfactory; attendance very much reduced. Of the 22 boarders present at inspection only 6 are of Native descent; the remaining 16 are European and Colonial born. Carpentry and printing continue to receive attention, but shoemaking has been discontinued.

SAINT MATTHEW'S.—ENGLISH CHURCH TRAINING INSTITUTION.

Boys' School. John William Gawler (elem. teacher's cert. with honours); assistant, James Ncapai.

On books, 25. Present, 20. Discipline good.

Standard V. (2 examined in special subjects only); arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions good; history, 1 knows well, 1 fairly; physical geography, 1 well, 1 badly.

Standard IV. (7 presented, 1 admitted); read English, 3 well, 2 fairly, 2 badly; Kafir, 6 well, 1 fairly; write to dictation, English badly, Kafir, 5 well, 1 fairly, 1 badly; geography, 1 knows well, 6 badly; grammar, 2 parse fairly, 5 badly; arithmetic, 2 work practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions well, 5 badly; 3 write fairly, 4 badly.

Standard III. (4 presented and admitted); read English, 3 well, 1 fairly, Kafir well; write to dictation, English, 2 well, 1 fairly, 1 badly, Kafir well; geography good; arithmetic, 3 work compound rules well, 1 fairly.

Standard II. (3 presented, 2 admitted); read, 2 well; 1 fairly; write to dictation, 2 fairly, 1 badly; arithmetic, simple rules good; 1 writes fairly, 2 badly.

Below Standard. (4); 2 read Step by Step II well, 2 begin to read; 1 works simple addition well, 1 badly; 2 write on slates, 2 form letters and figures.

Object lessons poor; boys are simply made to learn the notes on the cards by heart; should be given to the whole school, not only to the seniors.

Geography, grammar, and arithmetic in Standard IV very weak.

Good room, well lit, ventilated and furnished.

Apprentices. On books, 35. Present, 33. Discipline good.

Standard IV. (6 presented, none admitted); read English and Kafir, 4 well, 1 fairly, 1 badly; write to dictation, English, badly, Kafir, 3 well, 3 badly; geography bad; grammar, 1 parses and analyses well, 1 fairly, 4 badly; arithmetic, practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions bad; 2 write fairly, 4 badly.

Standard III. (5 presented, 1 admitted); read English, 3 well, 2 fairly, Kafir well; write to dictation, English, 1 fairly, 4 badly; Kafir, 4 well, 1 fairly; geography, 1 knows well, 4 badly; arithmetic, 3 work compound rules well, 1 fairly, 1 badly; writing bad.

Standard II. (8 presented, 4 admitted); read English, 2 well, 1 fairly, 5 badly, Kafir, 4 well, 2 fairly, 2 badly; write to dictation, English and Kafir, 1 fairly, 7 badly; arithmetic, 4 work simple rules well, 2 fairly, 2 badly; 3 write fairly, 5 badly.

Standard I. (9 presented, 5 admitted); read Kafir, 4 well, 1 fairly, 4 badly; 8 work simple addition well, 1 badly; 4 write well, 4 fairly, 1 badly.

Below Standard. (5); learn alphabet and multiplication table; form letters and figures.

Of the 35 apprentices on the books, 14 are in the tinsmith's shop, 10 are in the carpenter's shop, 9 are in the wagonmaker's shop, and 2 are in the blacksmith's shop.

Statement of Industrial Work at St. Matthew's.

During the past year £252 10s. has been spent on repairs and additions to buildings.

The value of the Industrial Work completed is as follows—for year ending June, 1886:—

Tin Factory	...	...	...	£1,035	7	3
Carpentry	...	...	...	375	14	11
Wagonmaking and Blacksmithing	...	...	...	573	11	8
Farm and Garden Work	...	...	...	125	0	0
Girls' Industries	...	...	...	95	10	0
				£2,205	3	10

ST. LUKE'S, NEWLANDS.—ENGLISH CHURCH INSTITUTION.

Order C. Teacher, Miss Maria Goulty Bond; assistants, William Mjokozeli (elem. teacher's cert. with honours), Rosamond Nkovu.

Number of pupils registered, 105—boys 62, girls 43. Number of pupils present, 87—boys 47, girls 40. Discipline good.

Standard V. (2); examined in special subjects only; arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions, 1 works well, 1 badly; history and physical geography, 1 knows well, 1 fairly.

Standard IV. (5 presented, none admitted); read English, 4 well, 1 fairly, Kafir (3), 2 well, 1 badly; write to dictation, English, 1 well, 2 fairly,

2 badly, Kafir (3) well; geography, 3 know fairly, 2 badly; grammar, 4 parse and analyse well, 1 badly; arithmetic, practice, proportion, and vulgar fractions, bad; 1 writes well, 4 fairly.

Standard III. (14 presented, 11 admitted); read English, 12 well, 2 fairly, Kafir, 12 well, 2 badly; write to dictation, English badly, Kafir, 10 well, 2 fairly, 2 badly; geography, 9 know well, 3 fairly, 2 badly; arithmetic, 8 work compound rules well, 3 fairly, 3 badly; 7 write well, 7 fairly.

Standard II. (15 presented, 8 admitted); read English, 9 well, 3 fairly, 3 badly, Kafir (14), 7 well, 3 fairly, 4 badly; write to dictation, English, 1 well, 14 badly, Kafir (14), 5 well, 3 fairly, 6 badly; arithmetic, 6 work simple rules well, 1 fairly, 8 badly; 5 write well, 10 badly.

Standard I. (11 presented, 6 admitted); read English, 4 well, 2 fairly, 5 badly, Kafir, 9 well, 1 fairly, 1 badly; 7 work simple addition well, 4 badly; 3 write well, 6 fairly, 2 badly.

Below Standard. (40); 7 read Lovedale 1st Book, 2 well, 1 fairly, 4 badly; 16 begin to read; 17 learn alphabet; 7 have begun simple addition; all learn multiplication table.

Object lessons in Infant School good.

Sewing taught for an hour daily.

There are 20 boarders, of whom 5 are in the carpenter's shop. The non-apprentices are engaged for 4 hours daily in out-door work of various kinds.

About £75 has been spent during the year in repairing the Mission buildings.

The work done in the carpenter's shop during the year is estimated at £122.

Good room, well lit, ventilated, and furnished.

List of Articles made in Carpenter's Department, July, 1885, to June, 1886.

1 bedstead, 6 book shelves, 5 boxes, 4 brick moulds, 12 Church seats, 2 cupboards, 6 coffins, 6 easy chairs, 6 desks and seats, 17 doors and frames, 1 chest of drawers, 1 flute case, 1 font cover, 1 faldstool, 13 forms, 2 harrows, 1 lectern, 1 set pigeon holes, 1 retable, 1 sideboard, 24 sashes and frames, 6 stools, 6 yokes, 50 skeys, 4 turnstiles, 2 wheelbarrows, 3 washstands, 3 work tables, 20 Oxford frames, 1 Church, Egwaba, 2 houses, 1,176 yards wire fencing; total value, £122.

[B.]

REV. H. R. WOODROOFFE'S REPORT ON THE SCHOOLS IN THE
TRANSKEIAN TERRITORIES.

Graham's Town,
30th December, 1886.

SIR,—At the close of another year's inspection of schools, I have the honour to offer some remarks upon the educational condition and circumstances of the Transkei territories.

During the past few years their population has been largely increased; according to the latest returns they now contain 12,000 Europeans and 316,000 natives. That is, they contain between one-third and one-fourth of the entire number of persons who are under our Cape Government. And the European population is still receiving additions by immigration from the Colony.

Among the Europeans no general attempt has hitherto been made to procure the advantages of education for the very large number of young people who are now growing up without them. A few isolated schools have been opened, but their existence is for the most part precarious. An extensive want remains to be supplied; and there is great difficulty in supplying it. Many of the inhabitants are so poor that all they can do is to obtain a bare livelihood; others find that they have bought land at a price which is the opposite of remunerative, and are poorer than when they arrived. Under the Drakensberg range, and where the Europeans are most numerous, scarcely a school is to be found. The allotment holders on the Embokotwa have succeeded in establishing two schools, and deserve praise for the efforts that they are making in spite of their straitened circumstances. But the Slang River Settlement has no school that I am aware of; there is none as yet among the allotment holders in Maxonga's Hoek, or in the wide districts of Kokstad and Maclear. I hope that before long aided schools may be opened in those portions of the country where the less scattered population will enable a sufficient attendance to be maintained. This I have not failed to urge whenever opportunity has occurred.

Many enquiries have been put to me about the Regulations affecting schools for the children of farmers and others. Now that the whole country has been formally annexed to the Colony, I trust that there will be no difficulty in granting the same benefits to these persons as those they would enjoy if they were living to the westward of the Kei.

In fact, taking the population of these territories as a whole, and the amount which it contributes directly and indirectly to the public revenue, it cannot be said to receive an excessive share of the grants issued from the Education Department.

The native schools have regained their numbers, which had fallen off during the period of hunger. In 145 schools inspected, the register of attendance showed an average per school of 53 scholars. In a few cases small-pox has interfered with the school work; but the disease appears now to be dying out; happily, it is not of a virulent type. But impoverished by bad seasons and cattle diseases, as well as by the difficulty of obtaining work, the natives have a hard struggle to maintain their schools. And the withdrawal of a portion of the grant has made it harder. They are, however, using more strenuous efforts than before to augment their contributions towards the salaries of their teachers. And in districts where there is no aided school, private schools are not infrequent; the number of these appear to be increasing. Some of these schools receive half from the Missionary Societies, but many of them are entirely supported by the natives themselves. There is a strong desire for education among them, and they are ready to make sacrifices in order to obtain it. There are many locations in which the school occupies a prominent place in the social life. It is an institution in which general interest is taken. If the grant be withdrawn, it is by no means certain that the school will cease to exist. In most cases the people will make some attempt to continue it. Now the native looks upon the Government not merely as his ruler, but as a power on which he depends for help towards his progress and elevation. And in so important a matter as education it is politic in the highest degree that he should be subject to Government control, and feel that he is under Government influence. Hitherto in the matter of education he has been treated on principles of humanity and justice—principles which are never put in force without producing beneficial results. But supposing that the policy of past years is reversed, and the school grants are withdrawn, the probable consequences will be that the progress of the native territories will be retarded, and the task of governing will become less easy.

The standard of attainments in native schools shows that some advance is being made. More scholars are being presented for Standard IV.,

although as a general rule I have advised teachers to limit their endeavours to presenting as many children as possible for Standard III. But the passes in these two Standards show an increase on the percentages of former years.

The needlework throughout is decidedly improved; in many schools the sewing is as good as can be reasonably desired; but cutting out does not receive so much attention as it ought.

Something has been done in school building; several new rooms have been erected, or are in a fair way towards completion. The actual amount thus expended cannot be ascertained with accuracy, as much work is performed by free labour. But the outlay is not inconsiderable. The school-chapel at the Tora cost at least £300. The material used is stone roughly dressed; the contract was taken by Europeans who thoroughly understood their work, and took pains with it. Other school-rooms lately finished have involved a cash expenditure of more than £100 each. In some, the whole of the work has been performed by native tradesmen.

One experience of my work in these territories appears to be worthy of mention. Wherever the best schools are to be found, there it is found that most pains are taken with road-making. In the Transkei Proper nearly every school has a wagon-road within easy distance. And in the Willowvale District roads have lately been constructed which show remarkable skill in engineering, without the aid of engineers; and the labour has been provided by the people themselves at no cost to the public funds.

During the year I have never met with the slightest incivility, or with any refusal to render assistance when the difficulties of travelling have required that I should ask for help. Of the generous kindness of the Europeans I cannot speak too gratefully.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

HENRY R. WOODROOFFE, M.A.,
Deputy Inspector of Schools.

The Superintendent-General of Education,
&c., &c.

[C.]

NAMES OF PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS UNDER THE HIGHER EDUCATION ACT.

Rev. H. M. Foot, B.A., LL.B.,	South African College,	Cape Town.
P. D. Hahn, M.A., Ph. D.,	"	"
J. C. Watermeyer,	"	"
W. Ritchie, M.A.,	"	"
F. Guthrie, B.A., LL.B.,	"	"
P. MacOwan, B.A.,	"	"
C. E. Lewis, B.A.	"	"
J. van der Tuuk,	"	"
G. W. Vipan, M.A.,	Diocesan College,	Rondebosch.
A. A. Bodkin, M.A.,	"	"
Rev. J. E. Sedgwick, M.A.,	"	"
W. Thomson, M.A., F.R.S.E.,	The College,	Stellenbosch.
A. Macdonald, M.A.,	"	"
Rev. T. Walker, M.A.,	"	"
C. Murray, M.A.,	"	"
N. Mansvelt,	"	"
A. Fischer,	"	"
F. Blersch,	"	"
P. W. T. Warren, M.A.,	S. Andrew's College,	Graham's Town.
A. Matthews, M.A.,	"	"

TEACHERS' NAMES.

<i>Aberdeen.</i> —M. W. Theunissen, Undenominational Public School, Aberdeen.		
*Miss G. de Villiers,	"	"
Johanna de Klerk,	Dutch Church,	Aberdeen.
Isaac Heinemann,	"	"
<i>Albany.</i> —R. Dale, M.A., Undenominational Public School, Graham's Town.		
A. Goodger,	"	"
M. T. Buchanan.	"	"
J. Pemberton	"	(Prep. Dept.), "
S. B. Shaw,	"	(Boys), Salem.
Miss Shaw	"	"
G. Theron,	Undenominational Public School,	Riebeeck East.
*Miss Rousseau,	"	"
Rev. J. R. Whiteside	"	Sidbury.
Ebenezer Quail	"	Manley's Flats.
*John Roberts,	"	Alicedale.
Rev. W. H. Turpin,	St. Philip's Kafir School,	Graham's Town.
Miss Turpin,	"	"
Mrs. Chapman,	Wesleyan Mission (Shaw Hall)	"
Miss Mackay	"	"
*Miss Wedderburn,	"	"
Mrs. Porter,	St. Bartholomew's Girls' and Infant Schools,	Graham's Town.
Miss Clara Porter,	St. Bartholomew's Girls' and Infant Schools,	Graham's Town.
Miss Davies,	Douglas Mission,	Graham's Town.
Miss M. Davies,	"	"
Miss Scamell,	Good Shepherd Mission,	Graham's Town.
Rev. W. Arkwright,	St. Patrick's Mission School,	Graham's Town.
The Nuns,	Roman Catholic School (St. Joseph's),	"
J. Jabavu,	Wesleyan Fingo Location,	Graham's Town.
Fanny Ndlazi,	"	"

- Albany (Contd.)*—A. Ngesi, Wesleyan Mission, Farmerfield.
 Stephen Nikelo, " Alicedale.
 Mrs Maskell, English Church Mission, Alicedale.
 S. B. Shaw, Boarding Department, Salem.
 Mrs. Whiteside, " Sidbury.
 Rev. R. J. Mullins, Kafir Institution, English Church, Graham's
 Town.
 Peter Kawa, Kafir Institution, English Church, Graham's Town.
 Hezekiah Mtobi, " " "
- Albert.*—Dr. Zahn, Udenominational Public School, Burghersdorp.
 G. B. Whyatt, " " "
 Miss Kidwell, " " "
 J. B. Malherbe, " Venterstad.
 *Miss Dykman, " " "
 Petrus Kawa, Wesleyan Mission, Burghersdorp.
- Alexandria.*—A. Muller, B.A., Udenominational Public School, Alexandria.
 W. R. Bruce, " " "
 *Miss G. de Villiers, " (Girls) "
 Miss S. M. le Roux, " " "
 A. Muller, B.A., " Boarding Dept. "
- Aliwal North.*—H. B. Sidwell, B.A., Udenominational Public School, Aliwal
 North.
 Miss Rittmann, Udenominational Public School, Aliwal North.
 Miss Orsmund, " " "
 E. J. J. van der Horst, " Eland's Hoek.
 Miss Lynn, " James Town.
 W. H. Zurich, " Patriotsklip.
 J. V. McLean, " Dwarsvlei.
 John Msikinya, Primitive Methodist Mission School, Aliwal North.
 S. Malherbe, Udenominational Public School, Lady Grey.
 Miss du Toit " " "
 P. F. Franken " Oorlogfontein.
- Barkly East.*—H. L. Dampier, Udenominational Public School, Barkly East.
 Mrs. Dampier, " " "
 *Harry L. Thomson, " Ashton.
 Miss Impey, " Farnham.
- Barkly West.*—D. J. Viljoen, " Cathcart West.
 G. E. Westphal, Berlin Mission, Pniel.
 Thos. Katz, " " "
 John Henry, English Church Mission, Boetsap.
 Rev. W. E. Hunter, " Barkly West.
- Bathurst.*—James Webb, Udenominational Public School, Bathurst.
 J. Quail, " Clumber.
 S. B. Bartlett, " Kleinmond.
 W. Maskrey, " Cuylerville.
 Rev. D. Dodd, " Port Alfred East.
 Rev. W. E. Kelly, " Port Alfred West.
 A. Tofts, " Kariega Mouth.
 Rev. A. Lomax, " Southwell.
 Miss Lomax, " " "
 A. B. Sampson, " Shaw Park.
 Miss Langford, " Rokeby Park.
 *Charles T. Martin, English Church, Southwell.
 R. L. Magezeni, Wesleyan Mission, Port Alfred.
 Petros Mkikwana, " Barville Park.
- Beaufort West.*—P. Reynolds, Udenominational Public School, Beaufort West.
 Miss E. de Villiers, Dutch Church, Beaufort West.
 Miss Gantz, " " "
 *Miss Gething, English Church, Beaufort West.

- Beaufort West (Contd.)*—Miss Steytler, District Boarding School, Beaufort
 West.
 Miss de Booy, " " "
Bedford.—D. D. Fraser, Udenominational Public School, Bedford.
 Angus MacCuaig " " "
 Miss Birkett, " " "
 J. H. Kleinschmidt, " Olijvenbosch.
 Cengani N'Kosana, United Presbyterian Mission, Glenthorn.
 Rev. T. J. van Rooyen, Independent Mission School, Bedford.
 Mrs. van Rooyen, " " "
 Mrs. Burden, Roman Catholic Mission, " "
- Bredasdorp.*—E. Sullivan, Udenominational Public School, Bredasdorp.
 J. F. Fischer, " Vogelvlei.
 Miss. S. Fourie, " Zout River.
 Miss de Bruyn, " Klein Zout River.
 Miss Solms, " Alexander's Kloof.
 W. P. Brown, English Church Bredasdorp.
 Mrs. Hoffman, " " "
 Miss Herbert " Napier.
 Miss H. Herbert, " " "
 Lucy Pieters, " " "
 Thos. Leff, " Struys Bay.
 John Baatjes, " Wagenhuis Krans
 Petrus Beukman, Moravian Mission, Elim.
 Joseph Hans, " " "
 W. Uys, " " "
 F. Cloete, " " "
 M. Beukman, " " "
- Caledon.*—J. C. Gericke, Udenominational Public School, Caledon.
 Miss C. Buchanan, " (Girls), "
 *Miss A. Theron, " " "
 Miss F. Scheublé, " (Prep. Dept.), "
 I. S. le Roux, " Dasjesfontein.
 J. N. Coetzer, " Roodehoopte.
 J. A. Goets, " Klein River (Stanford).
 Miss Goets, " " "
 C. Teves, " " "
 P. W. J. van Zyl, " Hartebeest River.
 M. du Toit, " Hermanus Pietersfontein.
 Miss le Roux, " Greyton.
 Miss de Kock, " Bot Rivier.
 Miss van Coppenhagen, " Schild's Kloof.
 S. J. Cilliers, " Rooivlei.
 Miss Cilliers, " Villiersdorp.
 Miss de Kock, " " "
 L. Rossel, " Driefontein
 Fairfield.
 W. Middleton, English Church, Caledon.
 Miss McLeroth " " "
 Miss Divine, " " "
 D. van Blommestein " Hermanus Pietersfontein.
 Jane Paterson, " " "
 Maria V. Scheuble, Dutch Church, Caledon.
 C. Swart, " " "
 Joshua Jonker, Moravian Mission, Genadendal.
 Anna Mauritz, " " "
 Martha Groenewald, " " "
 Marie Pfeiffer, " " "
 J. F. le Roux, Dutch Church, Palmiet River.

Caledon (Contd.)—Miss Pretorius, Dutch Church, Villiersdorp.

Mrs. E. Moore, English Church, Stanford.

Miss J. Moore, " " "

A. Osterloh, English Church, Greyton.

Mrs. Osterloh " " "

R. F. Heurtley, " Hawton.

Julia Rensford " Houwhoek.

Eliz. H. Metcalf " Glebe

Peter S. Pfeiffer, Moravian Mission, Twistwyk.

Martha Pfeiffer " " "

Nathan Jager, " Berea.

J. C. Gericke, Boarding Department, Caledon.

Calvinia.—Mrs. v. d. Merwe, Undenominational Public School, De Drift.

Miss de Wet " Spitzkop.

Miss de Villiers, " Groot Vlake.

Mrs. Farquhar, " Matjesfontein.

E. B. Auret, " Matjeskloof.

Miss Obermeyer, " Brandvley.

Miss Visser, " "

Miss Leeuwner, Boarding Dept. " De Drift.

Mrs. v. d. Merwe, " "

Miss Johnson, D. C. Miss. Sch., Calvinia. Matjesfontein.

Mrs. Farquhar, Boarding Dept. Spitzkop.

Miss v. d. Merwe, " Cape Town.

Cape Division.—Dr. Shaw, Undenominational Public School, Cape Town.

J. G. Tooke, B.A., " "

W. T. Birch, M.A., " "

J. van der Tuuk " "

A Bain, " Durbanville.

Neil Mackay, " Woodstock.

*Miss Clayton " "

H. J. Nixon " Wynberg.

J. C. Pietersen, " "

P. D. Immelman, " Philadelphia.

G. T. Hosking, B.A., " (Boys), Green Point.

W. H. Powell " "

Mrs. van Elsen, " (Girls), "

*Miss Williams, " "

C. van Schoor, " Brak Kuil.

M. Ernst, " Wynberg Flats.

J. P. de Villiers, " Mosselbank.

George Irving, Scotch Church, St. Andrew's, Cape Town.

*Miss Scott " "

*Miss B. de Villiers, Dutch Church, St. Stephen's "

Miss E. van Schoor, " " "

Miss S. Boonzaier, " " "

Mrs. de Roubaix, South African Mission "

Miss A. Heckroodt, " "

Miss Thuynsma, " "

*Miss Johnson, School of Industry, New-st., "

*Miss Bobbins, " "

Sister Theodora, S. Michael's Eng. Church, Keerom St., "

Miss Mahoney, " " "

Miss Brian, " " "

*Miss Williams, S. George's Orphanage, "

Ann Daoma, " "

J. B. Gatt, Congregational Mission, Barrack St., "

Cape Division (Contd.)—Miss M. Keet, Congregational Mission, Barrack St., Cape Town.

Miss J. H. Kolbe " " Cape Town.

*Miss M. Kirsten, Dutch Church, Bree St., "

Miss Groenewald " " "

Miss Wasserfall, " " "

W. Thomas, Wesleyan Mission, Sydney St., "

Miss E. Thomas, " " "

Heinrich Rabe, S. Martin's Miss. School "

G. Hagen " "

Anna Fischer " "

Miss Browning, English Church, S. John's, Cape Town.

Mrs. E. Unsworth " "

Charles Kinsley, English Church, Trinity, "

Ida E. Dodwell " " "

*Miss J. Forbes, " " "

Miss Hanafey, " " "

*Miss Clayton, " S. Mark's, "

*Miss Dryden, " " "

*Miss Philips, " " "

Miss Olthoff, Dutch Church, Hanover St., "

Miss Berrangé, " " "

Miss M. Berrangé, " " "

The Marist Brothers, Roman Catholic, S. Aloysius' (Boys),

Cape Town.

The Sisters of S. Dominic, " S. Bridget's (Girls),

Cape Town.

H. F. Dawson, English Church, S. Paul's, Cape Town.

H. Page, " " "

Nancy Exter, " " "

*Miss Kennedy, Roman Catholic, Sir Lowry, St., "

*Miss M. Whyte, " " "

Sisters of S. Dominic, " Somerset Road "

Mrs. Tutton, Harbour Works, "

Mrs. Soper, " "

Rev. T. F. Dreyer, Dutch Church, Roggebay, "

Mrs. Dantu, " " "

S. Dreyer, " " "

*Mrs. Byrne, English Church, Papendorp.

Miss Byrnes, " " "

Jacobus de Beer, Dutch Church " "

Mrs. de Beer, " " "

Miss de Beer, " " "

Miss A. Kilkelly, Roman Catholic, Salt River.

Miss Bishop " " "

Miss Martin " " "

Miss Bengough, English Church, Maitland Rd.

*Annie Musson, " " "

D. Gordon, S. Peter's, Mowbray.

Miss S. Walker, " " "

Maria A. Brown, " " "

Miss A. Thomas, Wesleyan Mission, Mowbray.

Miss Munnik, " " "

Rev. J. C. Samuels, S. Paul's, Rondebosch.

Mrs. Garcia, " " "

Helen Hare, English Church, Camp Ground.

Johanna Adams, " Black River.

Miss C. M. Barry, Roman Catholic, Rouwkoop.

- Cape Division (Contd.)*—Miss Meiring, Roman Catholic, Rouwkoop.
 *Eliza J. Knott, English Church, Newlands.
 *Sarah Stevenson, " " Protea.
 William J. Downes, " " Protea.
 *W. J. Hurst, English Church, Claremont.
 Miss Wallis, " " "
 Miss A. M. Bradshaw, " " "
 Mrs. Doveton, English Church, Plumstead.
 A. Doveton, " " "
 E. J. Freeman, " " "
 *Miss J. Wilson, School of Industry, Wynberg.
 *Miss Theal, " " "
 Miss Van den Bos, Dutch Church " "
 C. Kronenberg, " " "
 P. Eksteen, " " "
 Sisters of S. Dominic, Roman Catholic " "
 *John Mansfield, English Church, Constantia.
 Miss Kock, " " "
 John Munnik, Dutch Church, Hout's Bay.
 R. McLeod, Wesleyan Mission, Diep River.
 Ann McLeod, " " "
 J. F. Dreyer, Dutch Church, Cape Downs.
 B. Gildenhuis, Wesleyan Mission, Klipfontein.
 Mrs. Gildenhuis, " " "
 Mrs. Lawrence, English Church, Durbanville.
 Agatha van Sittert, " " "
 Simeon Mentor, " " Bellville.
 Miss Rath, Rhenish Mission, Sarepta.
 Maria Thomas, " " "
 *Mrs. Hadley, Mission School, Sea Point.
 Miss Harris, " " "
 B. Tubb, " " Robben Island.
 Eliza Reid, " " "
 Miss Lyne, Deaf and Dumb Institute, S. Mary's, Cape Town.
 *Miss Stewart, District Boarding School, Wynberg.
 Miss v. d. Schuyt, " " "
 Rev. T. H. Peters, M.A., Native Institution, Zonnebloem.
 A. H. D. Cass " " "
Carnarvon.—J. Rodger, B.A., Undenominational Public School, Carnarvon.
 Johanna Krynauw, " " "
 G. Schmolke, Rhenish Mission, Carnarvon.
 Wilhelmina Sterrenberg " " "
Cathcart.—T. Pierce, Undenominational Public School, Cathcart.
 Miss H. Lowe, " " "
 Fred. Stow, " " Coverside.
 G. H. Boucher, " " Rietvley.
 S. Mortimer, " " Spanover.
 Miss Panchand, " " Tarsus.
 Wm. Mazwi, Moravian Mission, Goshen.
 Enoch Mgunikazi " " "
 Sarah A. Njotswa " " "
 *Adelaide Mantsayi, United Presbyterian Mission, Henderson.
Clanwilliam.—Rev. R. Sheard, M.A., Undenominational Public School,
 Clanwilliam.
 J. Rowan, Undenominational Public School, Clanwilliam.
 Miss D. D. de Villiers, " " Heerenlogement.

- Clanwilliam (Contd.)*—Mrs. Faure, Undenominational Public School, Van
 Rhyn's Dorp.
 Miss Leipoldt, Rhenish Mission, Wupperthal.
 Johanna Jack " " "
 Sarah Salomo, " " "
 Amelia Zimri, Rhenish " " "
 Rev. N. H. Smit, Augsburg Mission, Clanwilliam.
 A. G. le Roux, Dutch Church, Eland's Kloof.
 *J. J. Simons, English Church, Clanwilliam.
 Klaas Azia, Rhenish Mission, Honingvalley.
 Rev. J. Leipoldt, " " Ebenezer.
 P. J. A. de Villiers, Boarding Department, Heerenlogement.
Colesberg.—Miss Lowe, Undenominational Public School, Colesberg.
 Miss Clementz, " " "
 S. de Kock, " " Philip's Town.
 Mrs. Peddle, " " Naauwpoort.
 Rev. S. Mvambo, Wesleyan Mission, Colesberg.
 Caroline Spies, English Church, " "
 *Thos. Mzozoyana, Dutch Church, " "
 Elizabeth Liebenberg, " " Philip's Town.
Cradock.—J. R. Cuthbert, Undenominational Public School, Cradock.
 John Locke, " " "
 G. W. Wilson, " " "
 Miss Campbell, " " (Girls) "
 Miss Roberts, " " "
 Miss Botha, " " "
 Miss E. Roberts, " " "
 Miss Waitt, " " (Prep. Dept.) "
 Miss Smith, " " "
 *Henry H. Wilson, " " Steynsburg.
 Martin de Villiers, " " Driefontein.
 *P. de Klerk, " " Brakvallei.
 Miss de Ville, " " Doorn Rivier.
 J. A. Hesse, " " Maraisburg.
 P. J. C. Brink, " " Waterkloof.
 Miss Malan, " " Longkloof.
 James Madaki, Wesleyan Mission, Cradock.
 Hans Swartbooi, " " "
 Miss Voight, Boarding Department (Girls), Cradock.
 Mrs. Rensburg, " " Driefontein.
East London.—Rev. H. Muller, Undenominational Public School, Panmure.
 R. Rein, " " "
 E. J. Starkey, B.A. " " "
 Miss Spring, " " "
 Miss McKay, " " "
 J. Davidson, " " East London.
 Miss Venn, " " "
 J. von Kürsinger, " " Potsdam.
 J. Rehbock, " " Lilyfontein.
 *Jas. Pamla, Wesleyan Mission, East London.
 Sisters of S. Dominic, Roman Catholic (Boys), Panmure.
 " " (Girls) " "
 Miss M. G. Bond, English Church, S. Luke's, Newlands.
 *Wm. Mjokozela, " " "
 Rosamond Nkovu, " " "
 *Charles Martin, Native School, Kwelegha. " "
 Rev. H. Muller, Boarding Department (Boys), Panmure.

Fort Beaufort.—Dr. Dall, Undenominational Public School, Fort Beaufort.

*Miss Dall,	"	"
*Miss Davidson,	"	Adelaide.
Rev. G. S. C. Heathcote,	"	Winterberg.
*Miss Gilbert,	"	Blinkwater.
Miss von Gass,	"	Alwyn Krans
*Charles Mjodi, English Church,		Boundary Hill.
Mrs. Mnyakama,	"	"
*Wm. Dwane, Wesleyan Mission,		Fort Beaufort.
William Ndlazi,	"	Tini's Location.
Emily Tshona, Independent Mission,		Dorrington's.
Miss Pringle, United Presbyterian Mission,		Adelaide.
Miss S. Pringle,	"	"
James Lightfoot, Native Institution,		Heald Town.
Thos. Webster,	"	"
*Rev. Gana Kakaza,	"	"
Mrs. Lightfoot,	"	"
Aaron Mali,	"	"
A. M. B. Holford,	"	"
John Ntsiko, Outstation,		Uweza.
Selina Ntsiko,	"	"
John Mtobi,	"	Nobanda's
Mary J. Catsha,	"	"

Fraserburg.—Isaac Marais, Undenominational Public School, Sutherland.

*Miss Fick,	"	Ayasfontein.
Emma Findlay, English Church,		Fraserburg.
Mrs. Berning, Boarding Department,		Sutherland.
Mrs. le Roex,	"	Ayasfontein.

George.—P. J. le Roux, Undenominational Public School, George.

Miss C. van Niekerk,	"	(Girls), "
*Miss Shawe,	"	"
Miss J. van Niekerk,	"	"
*A. J. Brink,	"	Gwayang.
Rev. E. Newton,	"	Blanco.
*Miss Searle,	"	Great Brak River.
J. Hamer,	"	Voorbrug.
H. Denyssen,	"	Ronde Vallei.
Miss Swemmer,	"	Doorn River.
*J. B. C. Knobel,	"	Buffelsdrift.
*Geo. R. French, English Church,		George.

Jane Hill,	"	"
Miss Swemmer, Dutch Church,	"	"
Miss E. Swemmer,	"	"
Miss Truter,	"	(Coloured), George.
Miss Kretzen,	"	"
Adolf Pfeiffer,	"	Ezelsjagt.
Hermann Haas,	"	Uitkyk.
Fred. Baalie,	"	Watsonsdorp.
Rev. G. Anderson, Independent Mission,		Pacaltsdorp.
Mrs. Anderson,	"	"
Mietje Isaak,	"	"
Rev. W. Kittelwesch, Roman Catholic,		George.
P. J. le Roux, Boarding Department (Boys),		George.
Mrs. van Niekerk,	"	(Girls), "

Glen Grey.—J. Walsh, Undenominational Public School, Lady Frere.

John Mpaki, Wesleyan Mission,		Agnes.
Mrs. H. Robinson,	"	"
Elijah Zazeni,	"	Zwartwater.

Glen Grey (Contd.)—Geo. Mvimbi, Wesleyan Mission, Bowden.

Annie Hoho,	"	"
Wm. Ntongane,	"	Bengu.
Phœbe Johnson,	"	"
Henry Zuku,	"	Vaal Bank.
Albert Kusse, English Church,		Indwe.
Mary A. Nqoyi,	"	"
Rev. W. Philip,	"	Guba.
Robert Nonyongo,	"	Komana's.
David Malasi,	"	Mount Arthur.
Jas. Sgenu,	"	"
Rev. C. F. Patten, Native Institution,		Bolotwa.
Gert Laverlot,	"	"
Mrs. Patten,	"	"

Graaff-Reinet.—J. S. Pressly, M.A., Undenominational Public School (Boys), Graaff-Reinet.

J. J. Hoyle, B.A., Undenominational Public School (Boys),		Graaff-Reinet.
R. D. Collins, Undenominational Public School (Boys),		Graaff-Reinet.
Miss Murray, Undenominational Public School (Girls),		Graaff-Reinet.
Miss Post,	"	"
Miss A. Murray,	"	"
Miss Hugo,	"	"
C. J. Immelman,	"	"
D. v. d. Ryst,	"	"
*W. Philip Momoti, English Church,		Graaff-Reinet.

*Isaac Jurgens, Dutch Church.

C. P. Brink,	"	Stockenstrom-street, "
J. Auret,	"	"
Katie Meintjes,	"	"
*Louis Joel, Independent Mission,		"
Joseph Noble,	"	"
Rosa Fransch,	"	"
*Jacob January,	"	(Basutos) "
Miss Sandford, Roman Catholic,		"
Miss A. Sandford,	"	"
Miss Van Renen, Boarding Department (Girls),		"

Griqualand East—W. Coster, Undenominational Public School, Hopewell.

J. Clarke,	"	Ugie.
------------	---	-------

Hanover.—A. C. Nelson, Undenominational Public School, Hanover.

Mrs. Kriel,	"	Vetberg.
-------------	---	----------

Herbert.—George Kane,

Herschel.—Johannes Kumalo, Wesleyan Mission, Wittebergen.

Daniel Matsepe,	"	Tapoleng.
Fagan Ntsangani,	"	Ntunja.
Joel Gundwana,	"	Manxebu's Kraal.
Robert Rexe,	"	Bamboos Spruit.
Ebenezer Marela,	"	Ndofela.
Silas Mlamlili,	"	Blikana.
*Jacob Tshangela,	"	Jozana's Hoek.
Josias Khiba, French Mission,		Hohobeng.
Stefane Moatloli,	"	Sethaleng.
Solomon Gawe, English Church,		Qibira.
Kumkani Kayo,	"	Qoboshani.
Stephen Louw,	"	Walaza's.
*Geo. Baker, sen., Native Institution,		Bensonvale.
*Henry Mayafi,	"	"

Herschel (Contd.).—Mrs. Start, Native Institution, Bonsonvale.
 *William Mboni, Native School, Dulcie's Nek.
Hope Town.—Thos. S. Golightly, Undenominational Public School, Hope Town.
 *Miss du Toit, Undenominational Public School, Hope Town.
 P. J. de Vaal, " Petrusville.
Humansdorp.—Rev. H. Riley, " Humansdorp.
 Miss Rademeyer, " " "
 C. F. Page, " Meist Kraal.
 Mrs. Stone, " Palmiet Vlei.
 Miss Dassonville, " Sea Cow River.
 H. van der Voort, " Klipdrift.
 F. W. Bampton, " Andries Kraal.
 George Varnfield, " Essenbosch.
 Miss Potgieter, " Kromme River Mouth.
 S. Wilkinson, " Storm's River.
 Rudolph Balie, Moravian Mission, Clarkson.
 Edward Louis, " "
 Mita Nguni, " "
 Johannes Zwelibanzi, " Zitzikama River.
 Adolf Zwelibanzi, " Snyklip.
 Miss L. Kayser, Independent Mission, Hankey.
 Miss C. Kayser, " "
 Miss Laidley, Dutch Church Mission School, Zitzikama Bush.
Jansenville.—R. J. P. Slabbert, Undenominational Public School, Jansenville.
 Samuel Ndubela, Wesleyan Mission School " "
Kimberley.—J. H. Collins, Public School, Beaconsfield.
 Miss Roberts, " "
 Miss Harris, " "
 J. H. Gauche, " Warrenton.
 Miss Gauche, " "
 Rev. G. Mitchell, English Church, S. Matthew's, Kimberley.
 Miss Cuyler, " S. Cyprian's, "
 Sister Catherine, " " "
 Miss Luyt, " " "
 John Mbongwe, Wesleyan Mission, Newton.
 Henry Gordon, " Beau-street, Kimberley.
 Rev. H. Crossthwaite, All Saints', Beaconsfield.
 Miss Walsh, " "
 Miss Kennell, " "
 Johanna Cellier, Dutch Church, "
King William's Town.—R. H. Fuller, M.A., Undenominational Public School (Boys), King William's Town.
 H. S. Wood, Undenominational Pub. Sch. (Boys), King Wm.'s Town.
 F. R. Skead, B.A., " "
 O. Krome, B.A., " "
 D. Miles, " "
 J. Cumming, " "
 Miss Maggs, " "
 Miss Martindale, " (Girls), "
 Mrs. Adamson, " "
 Miss Kemp, " "
 Miss Pick, " "
 Miss Ambler, " "
 Miss O'Brien, " "
 Rev. C. Böhmke, " Frankfort.
 Miss Böhmke, " "
 Rev. R. Martin, " Kei Road.
 J. E. Mooney, B.A., " Berlin.

King William's Town (Contd.).—*Miss Cumming, Undenominational Pub. Sch., Middledrift.
 Henry F. Martindale, " Keiskama Hoek.
 Mrs. Cluver, Lutheran Mission, King Wm.'s Town.
 *Miss Cluver, " "
 Annie Pamla, Wesleyan Mission, " "
 John Zini, " Ngqokwebi.
 Esther Mabengeza " Izelini.
 *Henry C. Kildasi " Annshaw.
 Hester Sandilli " "
 Mrs. Mpinda " Peuleni.
 Janet Hashe, " "
 *Henry Bambisa, " Idebe.
 Daniel Mbaza, " Matubele's.
 Eliza Mavuso, " "
 William Somngesi, " Emxumbu.
 Louisa Ngeaia, " Ncera.
 Elsie Yake, " Myeni.
 Enoch Mpahla, " Rabula.
 Christina Somtunzi, " "
 Niven Gasa, " Ezincuka.
 Joseph Mpimba " Emnqaba.
 Wm. Zena, " Nhlinkomo.
 Solomon Mnyakama, " Amatole Basin.
 Joseph Fondini " Tyamko's.
 Harry Sitela " Keiskama Hoek.
 *James Matshoba, " Mount Coke.
 Margaret Buckley, " "
 Lilian Bongco " "
 *Pearse Magaba, " Tamacha.
 Hannah Titus, " "
 *Thos. Tunyiswa, " Buffalo Ford.
 Jonathan Tunyiswa, " Eququala.
 Maria Matshaya, " "
 Mary Ann Radas, " Tyeni.
 Joseph Cungwa " "
 Elijah Mdolomba " Erode.
 Sinnah Coto, " Izimbaba.
 Elizabeth Mbilase " Macibi.
 *John B. Yekele, Independent Mission, Brownlee's.
 Clara Koen " "
 Agnes Yekele " "
 Eliza Dikweni " Tafeni.
 Eleazar Maputi, " Balassi.
 Emma Gezani, " Intsikizeni.
 *Peter Tyamzashe, " Mgesha.
 Anna Mtusi, " "
 Frances Siqaza, " Harperton.
 *Ellie Meyilie, " Olivedale.
 Robert Gaba, " Ngudhli's Kraal.
 Jane Gaba " "
 Leah Tokota, " Knapp's Hope.
 Adelaide Nyalashe, " "
 David Dwashu, Independent Mission, Donnington.
 Sophia Williams, " "
 William Ntsikana, Free Church, Pirie.
 Helen Blair, " "

- King William's Town (Contd.)*—Jane Ross, Free Church, Pirie.
 Caroline Ross, " Blair Helen.
 Helen Ross, " Jafta's Location.
 Jacob Vena, " Knox.
 Sarah J. Ndungane, " Rankine.
 Eliza Mndavo, " Tyusha.
 Hayton Kiviet, " Burnshill.
 Cornelius Sokufa, " "
 Thos. Bottoman " Debe.
 Ebenezer Majiza " Emnyameni
 Jeremiah Masingata, " Njikelana's.
 Robert Fini, " Gqumahashi.
 Mary Mtuli, " "
 *N. J. Bovula, " Gillton.
 Maria Tonyela, " "
 William Piet, " Kwezana.
 Joseph Loza, " Amatole.
 *Paulus Ngxamngxa, Berlin Mission, Petersberg.
 *Charlotte Ryan, English Church, Cathcart St., King Wm.'s Town.
 The Sisters of Dominic, S. Joseph's, Roman Catholic, King Wm.'s Town.
 *John W. Gawler, Eng. Church, St. Matthew's, Keiskama Hoek
 James Ncapayi, " " "
 Amy Banks, " " "
 Lydia Ntuli, " " "
 Thos. Njodi, Outstation, Gxulu.
 Jervis Mjodi, " Rabula.
 Maria Petshwa, " Gwiligwili.
 Sarah J. Lucas, " Ngxalawe.
 Annie Bitshana, " Gobošana.
 Miss Sturrock, Native Training Institution (Girls), Peelton.
 Miss L. Sturrock, " " "
 M. A. Dalgarno, " " "
 *Walter Rubusana, " (Boys), "
 Yaso Mackenzie, " " "
 *Attwell Hobohobo, " " "
 Rebecca Tonga, " " "
 R. H. Fuller, M.A., Boarding Department (Boys), King William's Town.
 Miss Martindale " (Girls), "
Komgha.—Rev. R. Cormick, Undenominational Public School, Komgha.
 F. Pear, " " "
Knysna.—T. Leith, Undenominational Public School, (Boys), Knysna.
 Miss Melville, " " "
 Miss Hare, " (Girls), "
 F. J. Stoffberg, " Wittedrift.
 Miss Meyer, " Doucamma.
 *Miss Luckoff, " Westford.
 *Jasper Vlok, " Uplands.
 W. Breach, English Church, Knysna.
 Mrs. Cowley, " Redford.
 Miss Gibbs, " Plettenberg's Bay.
Ladysmith.—J. R. Frylinck, Undenominational Public School, Ladysmith.
 *Miss van Niekerk " "
 *J. C. Joubert " Buffelsfontein.
 M. P. Bloemkolk, " Hoeco.
 Rev. J. C. Prozesky, Berlin Mission, Ladysmith.

- Ladysmith (Contd.)*—Mrs. Prozesky, Berlin, Mission, Ladysmith.
 Anna Roloff, " "
 *Miss Schmidt, " Amalienstein.
 Martha Schmidt, " "
 Anna Hufke " "
 Hendrik Timi " Zoar.
Malmesbury.—A. P. W. Immelman, Undenominational Pub. Sch., Malmesbury.
 Mrs. Kidd, " "
 C. Werdmüller " "
 C. Häfele, Undenominational Public School, Malmesbury. "
 Mrs. Ehlers, " (Prep. Dept.) "
 A. van H. Tulleken, " Vredenburg.
 *T. C. Stoffberg, " Riebeek West.
 Miss Wege, " "
 Miss Retief, " "
 Dr. Changuion, " Langebaan.
 E. Marsh, " Hopefield.
 *Miss Williams, " "
 A. W. v. d. W. Smit, " Klipheuvel.
 J. J. v. d. W. Smit, " "
 J. Cats, " Darling.
 D. J. Krige, " Riebeek's Kasteel.
 *Miss de Villiers, " "
 P. Spratt, " Hooikraal.
 *Miss E. Conradie, " "
 Miss le Roux, " Weltevrede.
 J. F. Zeeman, " Paardenberg.
 A. B. Bisschop, " Droogevlei.
 *D. W. Zeeman, English Church, Malmesbury.
 Mrs. Zeeman, " "
 Mercy Wyatt, " "
 *Sebastian M. Sedeman, " Langebaan.
 Ludwig F. Rol, " Hopefield.
 Andreas Weber, Moravian Mission, Mamre.
 Ezekiel Pfeiffer, " "
 Mrs. Grasse, " "
 Adrian F. Engelbrecht, Dutch Church, Malmesbury.
 Francina Abramse, " "
 *Peter Cloete, " Groen River.
 Hendrika Cloete, " "
 Miss Hauman, " Riebeek's Kasteel.
 Isaac H. Sampson, English Church, Abbotsdale.
 Anna J. Moore, " "
 Miss Clementson, " Hoetjes Bay.
 William Webbe, " Berg River Mouth.
 G. A. Lloyd, " Boerplein.
 *Esau A. de Leeuw, " Small Paternoster.
 Ruth Gadd, " Stumpnose Bay.
 Matthew de Lillie, Moravian Mission, Katzenberg.
 Carl Jonas, " "
 Mrs. Jonas, " "
 J. F. Zeeman, Boarding Department, Paardenberg.
 D. J. Krige, " Riebeek's Kasteel.
 P. Spratt, " Hooikraal.
 T. C. Stoffberg, " Riebeek West.
 J. Smit, " Klipheuvel
 E. Marsh, " Hopefield.

Malmesbury (Contd.)—Dr. Changuion, Boarding Department, Langebaan.
 Jacob Cats, " Darling.

Middelburg.—J. L. Pretorius, Undenominational Public School, Middelburg.
 *Miss S. Frick, " "
 Miss Wilcocks, " "
 A. P. K. de Wet, " Moordenaar's Poort.

Magdalena Hurter, Dutch Church, Middelburg.
 Margaret Hurter, " "
 George Nqana, Wesleyan Mission, "
 Lizzie Nqana, " "

Mossel Bay.—A. L. Snell, B.A., Undenominational Public School, Mossel Bay.
 A. E. Keet, " "
 Mrs. Just, " (Girls) "
 Miss Mills, " "
 C. J. Reeders, " Herbertsdale.
 H. McClure, " Brandwacht.
 C. Juffernbruch, " Brakfontein.
 W. S. Lawrence, English Church, Mossel Bay.
 Maria Matthews, " "
 Caroline Cuff, " "
 William Witboy, Dutch Church, Gonnakraal.
 Rev. J. Kikillus, Berlin Mission, Herbertsdale.
 Mrs. Kikillus, " "
 Rev. P. Ballesty, Roman Catholic, Mossel Bay.
 Rev. C. Gerneke, Berlin Mission, "
 A. L. Snell, B.A., Boarding Department, "

Murraysburg.—T. Kyd, M.A., Undenominational Public School, Murraysburg.
 J. du Toit, " "
 *Miss C. Haupt, " "
 Peter Joel, Dutch Church Mission, Murraysburg.

Namaqualand.—Rev. C. Earp Jones, Undenominational Public School, Port Nolloth.
 T. Quirk, Undenominational Public School, O'okiep.
 Miss Leicester, " "
 Rev. J. G. Schroder, Rhenish Mission, Kammaggas.
 Johanna Ramsden, " " Concordia.
 Caroline Dönges, " "
 Christina Cloete, " "
 Wilhelmina van Neel, " "
 *Sophy Brecher, " Steinkopf.
 Catherine Hein, " "
 Vytje Britz, " "
 Johan F. Heir, " Richtersfeld.
 Mrs. Brenton, English Church, O'okiep.
 Mrs. von Schlicht, " Anenous.
 Miss Jane, " Port Nolloth.
 John, Dirk, Wesleyan Mission, Lily Fountain.
 Sister Augustine, District Boarding School, Pella.
 Sister Martin, " "
 Rev. M. Dönges, " Concordia.

Oudtshoorn.—P. Carmichael, B.A., Undenominational Pub. Sch., Oudtshoorn.
 J. Hoek, " "
 J. Smeer, " (Girls) "
 Miss Lynn, " "
 Miss Joubert, " "
 Miss Nason, " "

Oudtshoorn (Contd.)—Miss Deas, Undenominational Pub. Sch., (Prep. Dept.) Oudtshoorn.
 J. Klinek, " Calitzdorp.
 Miss Rooth, " "
 P. D. Jordaan, " " Nootgedacht.
 D. J. G. Conradie, " Jan Fourie's Kraal.
 Mrs. Gebhard, " Rietfontein.
 Miss Schonken, " Langerwacht.
 A. P. de Vos, " Riet Vlei.
 E. B. Hoffman, " Kruis River.
 *Miss Cornelissen, " Groenfontein.
 *W. F. Marais, " Welbedacht.
 Mrs. Griffiths, " Gamka.
 Rev. J. N. Wasserfall, " Wynand's River.
 John Gynnwright, " Klein Kruis.
 Miss Blant, English Church, Oudtshoorn.
 *J. H. Wagner, Independent Mission, Oudtshoorn.
 *Minna Helfritz, " "
 H. P. Marnitz, " Dysseldorp.
 Mrs. Marnitz, " "
 Theodore Pfeiffer, " Matjes River.
 *Kate Gully, Roman Catholic, Oudtshoorn.

Paarl.—B. P. J. le Roux, Undenominational Public School (Boys), Paarl.
 J. Inglis, M.A., " "
 Miss White, " "
 Miss Sutherland, " (Girls) "
 *Miss Kitchingman, " "
 Miss van der Schuyt, " "
 Miss Reid, " "
 R. MacCrone, M.A., " (Boys), Wellington.
 J. L. Tindall, " "
 J. Richter, " "
 J. C. Pauw, " "
 Miss Bliss, " (Girls) "
 Miss Wells, " "
 Miss Cummings, " "
 Miss Malherbe, " "
 Miss C. Murray, " "
 Miss C. C. Martin, " "
 Miss Spyker, " "
 G. Hutchinson, Undenominational Public School, Simondium.
 Miss Smuts, " "
 S. J. de Villiers, " Wagonmakers' Valley.
 Miss le Roux, " "
 C. J. Ackermann, " French Hoek.
 Miss Marais, " "
 H. R. Louw, " Klein Drakenstein.
 A. J. Pepler, " North Paarl.
 Miss Immelman, " "
 P. Theunissen, " Lower French Hoek.
 C. Hoogenhout, " Groenberg.
 *Miss Marais, " "
 G. van Copenhagen, " Slot van de Paarl.
 Miss v. Copenhagen, " "
 *G. F. Malan, " Dal Josaphat.

Paarl (Contd.)—J. C. Dreyer, Undenominational Public School, South Achter Paarl.

Miss de Leeuw, " Klein Drakenstein.
 Miss Malherbe, " " "
 François P. le Roux, " Zoetendal.
 *A. Hendricks, Zion Chapel (Independent Mission), Paarl.
 W. A. van Zitters, " " "
 Geo. C. Curlewis, English Church, Lower Paarl.
 Mrs. G. Calder, " " "
 S. L. Curlewis, " " "
 Rev. R. M. Clark, " Upper Paarl.
 Fanny Brodie, " " "
 Alice Bleksley, " " "
 William J. Bent, Dutch Church, Wagonmakers' Valley.
 A. Ruiter, " Wellington.
 Francina Alexander, " " "
 James September, " " "
 Martinus Rossouw, " On de Pont.
 Henry Jenkins, English Church, Klein Drakenstein.
 Filida Hayman, " " "
 Daniel J. de Villiers, Dutch Church, Paarl.
 Mrs. van der Spuy, " " "
 Miss Marais, " French Hoek.
 Rev. T. F. Stegmann, Mission, Pniel.
 Sophy Bahouss, " " "
 Regina Fortuin, Independent Mission, South Paarl.
 M. J. Stucki, District Boarding School (Upper) (Boys), Blauwvalley.
 J. Wium, " (Lower) " "
 Miss Rossouw, " " "
 Miss Fergusson, Boarding Department (Girls), Wellington. "
 Miss Landfear, " " "
 Miss Preston, " " "
 Rev. G. R. Ferguson, Boarding Dept. (Boys), " "

Peddie.—C. Coldrey, Undenominational Public School, Peddie.

Thos. Godden, " Hamburg.
 Mrs. Bonaker, " Woolridge.
 Geo. Duncan, " Benton.
 *Miss Jensen, " Newcastle.
 Diana Godolozze, Wesleyan Mission, Matiwani.
 John Mafonga, " Erura.
 Rachael Mgndlandlu, " " "
 Stephen Rwewana, " Gwalana.
 Mary Ann Kawa, " Gcebula.
 Alfred Belu, " Nobumba.
 Charlotte Msindwana, " Cesira.
 Alfred Solilo, " D'Urban.
 Miss Gedye, " " "
 William Koti, " Empekweni.
 Eliza Mqinquana, " " "
 Petros Sidzumo, " Etytyaba.
 Lily Somtunzi, " " "
 Ben Sinuka, " Newtondale.
 Sarah Belu, " " "
 Alexander Jokweni, " Enquebebeni (Horton).
 Rebecca Mpahla, " " "
 Charles Mgndlandlu, " E'Tuwa (near Bell).
 David Bolani, " Ngwekasi (Bira).

Peddie (Contd.)—Esther Belu, Wesleyan Mission, Ngwekasi (Bira).

John Bontshela, " Kwa Tuku.
 Miss Priest, Native Institution, D'Urban.
 Louisa Mtotywa, " " "
 Mrs. Gedye, " " "
Piquetberg.—W. J. H. Wilson, Undenominational Public School, Piquetberg.
 *Miss Metcalf, " " "
 *G. F. Pienaar, " Porterville.
 Miss Klaverwyden, " " "
 P. R. Crowhurst, " Twenty-four Rivers.
 G. Malherbe, " Klipfontein.
 Miss de Lint, " Hercules Fontein.
 *Miss Blake, " Uitkyk.
 Isaac Uys, Moravian Mission, Goedverwacht.
 Jacoba Less, " " "
 Sophia Uys, " " "
 Sarah J. Barron, Dutch Church, Piquetberg.
 Maria E. Wiid, " Porterville.
 Fred. Adams, Moravian Mission, Wittewater.
 Dorothea Beukis, " " "
 Mrs. Brink, Boarding Department, Klipfontein.
 G. F. Pienaar, " Porterville.
Port Elizabeth.—E. Noakes, M.A., Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), Port Elizabeth.
 William G. Woodford, B.A., Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), Port Elizabeth.
 G. W. Cassé, B.A., " Port Elizabeth.
 T. W. Wilson, " " "
 F. E. Geoghegan, " " "
 Miss Walker, " North End, "
 J. T. Eaton, " " "
 Miss Herbert, " " "
 Miss Geard, " " "
 G. Burbidge, Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), South-end, Port Elizabeth.
 Miss L. Herbert, Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), South-end, Port Elizabeth.
 Miss Johnson, Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), South-end, Port Elizabeth.
 Miss Weisbecker, Undenominational Public School, Kragga Kamma.
 Rev. G. Smith, Eng. Ch., St. Peter's Mission, Port Elizabeth.
 Emily Trower, " " "
 Maggie McCleeny, " " "
 The Nuns, Roman Catholic Convent School, " "
 The Marist Brothers, Roman Catholic (Boys), " "
 *Miss Mat. G. Morley, St. Paul's (Girls), " "
 Miss Crawford, " " "
 Miss Kinna, Roman Catholic, North-end, " "
 Miss M. Kinna, " " "
 *John Magaba, Wesleyan Native School, " "
 Sarah Job, " " "
 Rev. Philip R. Mollet, St. Paul's (Boys), " "
 *R. Gallant, Independent Mission (Central), " "
 J. C. Walton, " " "
 S. Seefeldt, " " "
 *R. W. Clarry, English Church, Strand-street, " "
 Miss Barry, " " "

Port Elizabeth (Contd).—Miss Douglas, English Church, Strand St., Port Elizabeth.

Rev. Daniel Malgas, St. Stephen's " "
 *Mary Ann Daly, Roman Catholic, South-end, " "
 Jessie Daly, " " "
 P. von Vuuren, Independent Mission, Bethelsdorp. " "
 Miss Kitchingman, " " "
 *Paul Xiniwe, " (Edwards') Port Elizabeth. " "
 Mrs. Wauchope, " " " "
 Rev. H. T. Cousins, Baptist Mission, " " "
 Ann Cousins, " " " "
 Minnie Douglas, " " " "
 Naomi Geard, " Walmer. " "
 Ernest Jonas, Independent Mission, North-End, Port Elizabeth. " "
 Mrs. Jonas, " " " "
 Ernest Mentor, " " " "

Prince Albert.—W. G. Kleinschmidt, Udenominational Public School (Boys), Prince Albert.

Miss Maxwell, Udenominational Pub. Sch. (Girls), Prince Albert. " "
 Miss Auret, " " " "
 Miss van As, " Riet Vley. " "
 *Wessel van Dyk, " Buffels River. " "
 Miss Goch, Dutch Church, Prince Albert. " "
 Miss Terblanche, " " " "
 J. Gertrude Dyason, English Church, Prince Albert. " "
 Janet Moore, " Zwartberg. " "

Queen's Town.—F. Beswick, Udenominational Public School, Queen's Town.

A. Powell, B.A., " " "
 T. Broster, " " " "
 Miss K. Armstrong, " " " "
 Miss A. Halliday, " " " "
 Robert Holt, " Sterkstroom. " "
 J. W. Wostenholm, " Whittlesea. " "
 *Elias S. Makalima, " Mousa. " "
 A. J. Siyobi, " Cimezile. " "
 William Katha, Moravian Mission, Shiloh. " "
 James Maqungo, " " " "
 Juliane Beukes, " " " "
 *Frances E. Parker, Free Mission, Queen's Town. " "
 Miss Green, " " " "
 Miss Baker, " " " "
 Edward Ndlangisa, Moravian Mission, Engotini. " "
 Elizabeth Makunga, " " " "
 *Emmanuel D. Quwe, " New Hope. " "
 Richard Nukuna, Kafir Mission, Queen's Town. " "
 Thomas Matumbu, Independent Mission, Hackney. " "
 Sarah J. Matumbu, " " " "
 Zachei Kondlo, " Eardley. " "
 Miss Galpin, Girls' Training Institution, Lesseyton. " "
 *Joseph G. Mbombela, Native School, Lesseyton. " "
 Rosina Zinganto, " " " "
 Sanna Mvana, " Kamastone. " "
 Kate Plaatjes, " Hukwa. " "
 *Isaac Arends, " Bull Hoek. " "
 *Jonas Goduka, " Wesleyan Mission, Queen's Town. " "
 Jemima Radasi, " " " "

Richmond.—F. McIntyre, Udenominational Public School, Richmond.

J. A. Louw, " " "
 Miss Steyn, " " "
 J. H. L. Schumann, Public School, Britstown. " "
 Miss C. M. Kirsten, " " " "
 B. T. G. Richards, " Limoen Kloof. " "
 John Stadtlender, Dutch Church, Richmond. " "
 F. McIntyre, Boarding Department. " "

Riversdale.—C. F. W. Rosenow, Udenominational Pub. Sch. (Boys), Riversdale.

Miss Cummings, " (Girls), " "
 Miss Weber, " " " "
 James Devenish, " " Brakfontein. " "
 Rev. G. W. Anderson, English Church, Riversdale. " "
 Mrs. Beerling, " " " "
 Grace Beerling, " " " "
 *Peter Kannemeyer, " Melkhoutfontein. " "
 Mrs. Kannemeyer, " " " "
 Frieda Heese, Berlin Mission, Riversdale. " "
 Christine Macepane, " " " "
 John Pieteron, " " " "
 Petrus Kleinhaus, " " " "

Robertson.—H. Hill, B.A., Udenominational Public School, Robertson.

M. Nicol, " " "
 Miss Ebeling, " " " "
 W. Fouché, " " " "
 J. G. Euvrard, Udenominational Pub. Sch., Montagu. " "
 *Miss Pienaar, " " " "
 Miss Smit, " " " "
 S. Weich, " Lady Grey. " "
 Miss de Wit, " " " "
 J. G. le Roux, " Klaas Vogt's River. " "
 *Miss Cilliers, " Concordia. " "
 Gustav Geyer, " Wagenboomsberg. " "
 Miss Jordaan, " Kruis. " "
 Johannes Bronn, " Boschjesman's River. " "
 F. J. Warmenhove, " Rietvallei. " "
 Mrs. le Roux, " Kruispad. " "
 Miss Geyer, " Riet Rivier. " "
 Miss Pienaar, " Doorn Kloof. " "
 H. W. Geyer, Dutch Church, Montagu. " "
 Miss Geyer, " " " "
 Mrs. Geyer, " " " "
 Mrs. Siljeur, Wesleyan Mission, Robertson. " "
 Jane Butler, " " " "
 *J. D. Schaefer, " Lady Grey. " "
 Catherine Polack, " " " "
 Mrs. McGregor, Boarding Department, Robertson. " "
 J. G. Euvrard, " Montagu. " "

Simon's Town.—W. van Alphen, Udenominational Public School, Kalk Bay.

Miss Auret, " " "
 Miss Osmond, English Church, " "
 Miss M. Osmond, " " " "
 Mrs. Rosslind, " " " "
 Rev. J. Duignam, Roman Catholic, " "
 Wm. Hennessey, " " " "
 J. H. Tulleken, Dutch Church, Noord Hoek. " "
 Miss Malherbe, " Wiidschutsbrand. " "

Simon's Town (Contd.)—Miss Jones, Wesleyan Mission, Elsjes River.
 Miss Gray, English Church, School of Industry, Simon's Town.
 Emily Hide, " " "
 *P. de Wit, English Church, " "
 Louisa Napier, " " "
 Jane de Villiers, " Klaver Valley.
 *Henry Hawkins, Wesleyan Mission, Simon's Town.
 *Miss Rawbone, " " "
 M. Wood, " " "
 Miss Rittmann, Dutch Church, " "
Somerset East.—R. MacWilliam, M.A., Undenominational Public School
 (Gill College), Somerset East.
 D. Craib, M.A., " " "
 A. Driver, " " "
 Miss Mackenzie, " (Girls), Somerset East. "
 *Miss Eksteen, " " "
 J. W. Swemmer, District Boarding School, Commadagga.
 Miss Swemmer, " " "
 Miss Herholdt, Boarding Dept. Somerset East.
 Solomon Mwahla, Wesleyan Mission, Somerset East.
 Nobanda, " " "
 *Thos. Groepe, Independent Mission, " "
 Miss Herholdt, Boarding Department, Somerset East.
Stellenbosch.—W. Milne, Undenominational Pub. School (Boys), Stellenbosch.
 H. Tindall, " " "
 A. Walker, " " "
 H. Elffers, " " "
 J. Krige, " " "
 Miss Louw, " " "
 Miss Ingraham, " (Girls), " "
 Miss Fiske, " " "
 Miss Naudé, " " "
 Miss Clarke, " " "
 Miss van Pelt, " " "
 Miss Fischer, " " "
 Miss Farnham, " " "
 Miss Tindall, " " "
 J. D. Herholdt, " Somerset West.
 R. Morkel, " " "
 C. M. Villet, " Kuil's River.
 Mrs. Villet, " " "
 W. D. Joubert, " Vlaggeberg.
 *Miss Roux, " Moddergat.
 Rev. J. Hahn, Rhenish Mission, Stellenbosch.
 Elizabeth Lawrence, " " "
 Florentina Pool, " " "
 C. W. Hendrikse, Wesleyan Mission, Stellenbosch.
 Mrs. Hendrikse, " " "
 Jacoba Daniels, " " "
 J. H. de Smidt, " Somerset West.
 *Sarah Rhoda, " " "
 Regina Visser, " " "
 Martha Bergsteed, " Strand.
 Sarah van Boom, " " "
 Dorothea Josephs, " " "
 F. H. Wagner, " Raithby.
 Miss Wagner, " " "

Stellenbosch (Contd.)—Miss Moore, Wesleyan Mission, Sir Lowry's Pass.
 Mrs. Bleksley, English Church, Klapmuts.
 *Margaret A. Legg, " Stellenbosch.
 *Katharine M. Legg, " " "
 Annie Luff, " " "
 Percival de Croes, " " "
 *Louisa Samuels, " Somerset West.
 Georgiana Humphrys, " " "
 *J. Korsten, " Welmoed.
 Miss Korsten, " " "
 M. P. J. Moyle, " Eerste River.
 Mrs. Moyle, " " "
 D. J. de Kock, Boarding Department, (Boys), Stellenbosch.
 Miss Ingraham, " (Girls), " "
Stoekenstrom.—W. Matthew, Undenominational Public School, Seymour.
 W. S. Nzeku, " Wilsonton.
 *A. Groepe, " Hertzog.
 T. L. B. Edgcome, " Upper Blinkwater.
 Geo. P. Davies, " Balfour.
 M. Vokwana, " Readsdale.
Stutterheim.—R. Dix, " Stutterheim.
 Miss Davis, " " "
 Rev. W. Rein, Berlin Mission, Wartburg. " "
 Simon Ngxamgxa, " " "
 Stephan Shwen, " " "
 John Lokwe, " Kobusi.
 Elizabeth Myango, " " "
 Isaac Tshwete, Independent Mission, Isidenge.
 Lydia Ngeaku, Presbyterian Native School, Umgwali.
 Margaret Mngunana, " " "
 Miss McRitchie, Girls' Training Institution, Umgwali.
 Miss Stapleton, " " "
 Kate Dikweni, " " "
Swellendam.—J. Peddie, Undenominational Public Sch. (Boys), Swellendam.
 H. du Preez, " " "
 Miss Colby, " (Girls), " "
 Miss Houliston, " " "
 Miss Human, " " "
 Miss Schot, " " "
 P. F. de Wet, " Barrydale.
 Miss Steyn, " Buffelsjagt's
 River.
 Mrs. Giani, " Good Hope.
 G. J. Joubert, " Heidelberg.
 D. Rattray, " Leeuw River.
 Mrs. le Roux, " Bruintjes River.
 J. C. Pattison, English Church, St. Luke's, Swellendam.
 *Ella Bramley, " " "
 C. B. Pattison, " Zuurbraak. "
 Mrs. Pattison, " " "
 Mrs. Olkers, " " "
 Johanna Soph, " Buffelsjagt's River.
 C. Maria Helm, Dutch Church, Swellendam.
 Aletta Muller, " " "
 Mrs. Schuld, " Klip River.
 Bertha Tren, " " "
 Daniel Kretzen, " Zuurbraak.

Swellendam (Contd.)—Hannie Saaman, Dutch Church, Zuurbraak.
 H. M. A. Kretzen, " " "
 Mrs. Holtzhausen, " Barrydale.
 Maria Bosman, " Malagas.
 Elizabeth S. Davies, " Port Beaufort.
 Miss C. Helm, Independent Mission, Heidelberg.
 Miss S. Helm, " " "
 Miss Colby, Boarding Department (Girls), Swellendam.
Tarka—Miss Mitchell, Udenominational Public School (Girls), Tarkastad.
 Miss K pferburger " " "
 Mrs. Dudley, " " "
 Miss M. J. Mitchell, Wesleyan Mission, " " "
 Eleanor Wright, " " Embokotwa. (a)
Tembuland—Mrs. Human, " " (b)
 C. H. Beckerling, " " Engcobo.
 Wm. Warner, " " Cala.
 Mrs. Boyce, " " "
Transkei—G. Underwood, Udenominational Public School, Butterworth.
 Mrs. McGill, " " Nthlambe.
 *Miss Hart, " " Springs.
 Tulbagh.—D. K. Theron, " " Tulbagh.
 *Miss de Vaal, " " "
 Miss Pretorius, " " "
 Joseph Fourie, " " Ceres.
 Miss Wiese, " " Drostdy.
 Miss Krige, Udenominational Public School, Winterhoek.
 D. G. Roux, " " Prince Alfred's Hamlet.
 Miss Roux, " " "
 William Wooding, English Church, Ceres.
 Eliza Wooding, " " "
 Clara Moses, " " "
 Leah Reid, " " Prince Alfred's Hamlet.
 Rev. D. Reinecke, Dutch Church, Ceres.
 Miss du Toit, " " "
 *Sophia Baron, Rhenish Mission, Saron.
 Johanna Andries, " " "
 Miss Weber, " " "
 Christina Valentine, Rhenish Mission, Tulbagh.
 Anna Sawal, " " "
 Sanna Mozes, " " Steinthal.
Uitenhage—Rev. G. Y. Jeffreys, Uden. Pub. Sch. (Boys), Uitenhage.
 Jas. Dean, " " "
 Miss Brown, " " (Girls) "
 Miss Cumming, " " "
 *Miss Fourie, " " Wolvenkop.
 Rev. A. G. Rainier, " " Loerier Rivier.
 *Renton Gasa, Wesleyan Mission, Uitenhage.
 Elizabeth Radas, " " "
 Marist Brothers, Roman Catholic Mission, Uitenhage.
 Elise Stratford, " " "
 Adolf Brauer, Moravian Mission, Enon.
 Hermine Brauer, " " "
 *Charles Hlati, English Church, S. Anne's, Uitenhage.
 Lena Thomas, " " "
 Michael Roman, Independent Mission, " "
 Mrs. Roman, " " "
 Francina Jacobs, " " "
 Miss Beck, Boarding Department (Girls), Uitenhage.

Uniondale—G. L. van Heerde, Udenominational Public School, Uniondale.
 Miss Reeders, Udenominational Public School, Uniondale.
 Miss Schoonees, " " Misgund.
 Thos. Cairncross, " " Krakeel River.
 Christina Shepherd, Independent Mission, Uniondale.
 Theophilus Groenewald, Berlin Mission, Haarlem.
 Mrs. Groenewald, " " "
 Elizabeth Hieken, Dutch Church Mission, De Vlugt.
 G. Pfeil, Boarding Department (Boys), Uniondale.
 Miss Haese, " " (Girls) "
Victoria East—Rev. J. R. Godfrey, Udenominational Public School, Alice.
 A. C. Sanders, " " Keiskama Drift.
 Miss Brown, " " Auckland.
 Miss H. Brown, " " "
 Nomkotane Konqo, Free Church, Ely. " "
 Nomahashe Mapinda, " " "
 Joseph D. Mzimba, " " Sheshegu.
 Dabise Ntshona, " " "
 James J. Bovula, " " Aroxweni.
 Nziweni Sodidi, " " "
 Duff Matayo, " " Gaga.
 Violet Mpinda, " " "
 Ebenezer Tsewu, " " Evergreen.
 Sinnah Ndwayana, Free Church, Kwezena (Beaufort Road).
 A. Smith, M.A., Missionary Institution, Lovedale.
 Rev. W. J. B. Moir, M.A., " " "
 Hector Calder, " " "
 Rev. T. D. Philip, B.A., " " "
 Alex. W. Roberts, " " "
 Susan D. McGillivray, Elementary School, " "
 Mrs. Muirhead, Girls' Industrial School, " "
 Miss Muirhead, " " "
 F. Barnley, " " "
Victoria West—W. J. M. Marren, Udenominational Pub. Sch., Victoria West.
 H. C. Blundell, " " Kleinbeyer's
 " " " Fontein.
 Mrs. Blundell, " " "
 J. L. Scrutton, " " Prieska.
 Miss van Heusden, Dutch Church, Victoria West.
 Rev. J. A. Lindam, English Church, " "
Willowmore—A. Tulleken, Udenominational Public School, Willowmore.
 Miss Wilson, " " "
 J. B. C. Knobel, District Boarding School, Swanepoel's Poort.
Wodehouse—O. J. Oliver, Udenominational Pub. Sch. (Boys), Dordrecht.
 T. Haines, B.A., " " "
 Miss Mitchinson, " " (Girls) "
 Ponas Toyi, Wesleyan Mission, Tafel Kop.
 Hezekiah Mashiyi, " " Macubini.
Worcester—H. Nixon, B.A., Udenominational Pub. Sch. (Boys), Worcester.
 D. Bland, " " "
 S. le Riche, " " "
 Miss N. A. Smith, " " (Girls) "
 Miss A. E. Smith, " " "
 Miss Hatch, " " "
 Miss Scholz, " " "
 Miss Naud , " " "
 Miss Baker, " " "

Worcester (Contd.)—Miss Gates, Undenoml. Public School (Girls), Worcester.

Miss Bumstead,	"	"
Miss de Villiers,	"	"
Miss Schaerf,	"	(Prep. Dept.) "
S. G. du Toit,	"	Rawsonville.
Miss Malherbe,	"	"
Miss le Roex,	"	Slang Hoek.
C. J. C. Gie,	"	Wagenboom River.
A. P. Smuts,	"	Doorn River.
M. J. van der Spuy,	"	Goudienia.
Edward Matson,	"	Touw's River.
J. G. Hugo,	"	Darling Bridge.
*E. Berthold,	"	Matjesfontein.

*Caroline Titus, Rhenish Mission, Worcester.

Cornelia February, " "

Mrs. Esselen, " "

B. J. G. de Labat, Deaf and Dumb Institution, Worcester.

Miss A. Mongers, " "

Miss Smith, Boarding Department (Girls), Worcester.

C. J. C. Gie, " Wagenboom River.

S. G. du Toit, " Rawsonville.

M. J. van der Spuy, " Goudienia.

TRANSKEI.—Fingoland.—Rev. J. McLaren, M.A., Native Training Institution, Blythswood.

Thos. D. Wardlaw, Native Training Institution, Blythswood.

W. W. Anderson, " "

*Thomas Ngcoza, " "

Mrs. Bennie, " "

Geo. Pamla, Native School, Butterworth.

Maria Muyani, " "

Esther Bala, " "

Mrs. Hacker, " "

Emily J. Mtutu, " Tongwane.

Jonathan Nangu, Native School, Kobodi.

Mary Tsimango, " "

Theodore Ndwandwa, Native School, Veldman's.

Ida Bikitsha, " "

Emma Neamisa, " "

Nakasie Ndwandwa, " "

David Sobekwa, " Ihlobo.

Fanny Mazamisa, " "

Isaiah Mbewu, " Cegeuwana.

E. Mazamisa, " "

David Nginda, " Geume.

Annie Ndwandwa, " "

Emily Barnabas, " Mpenduza.

John Ngaka, " Magodlas, (Wes.)

Josiah J. Binasi, " Bulube's.

Lydia Binasi, " "

Josiah Mlokoti, " Umgomanzi.

Jessie Mapunyi, " "

Solomon D. Maqina, " Tyinira.

Emma G. Kentani, " Zangwa.

John Ncebetsha, " Tyekana's.

James Madubela, " Mpukane.

E. J. Mzamo, " "

Aaron B. Nguza, " Mgagasi.

TRANSKEI.—Fingoland.—(Contd.)—Esther T. Mabengeza, Native School Umgewe.

Xala Ntsinde,	"	Nconcolora.
*Nathaniel Daniel,	"	Caba.
Isaiah Malgas,	"	"
Mrs. Daniel,	"	"
James Madotyeni,	"	Lower Neulu (Nofoty's).
Mary A. Stuli,	"	"
Jacob Boom,	"	Xilinx.
Emma Gwele,	"	"
L. Mahamba,	"	"
Isaiah Hlongwane,	"	Hebehebe.
Isabella Moss,	"	"
Luke Daman,	"	Ntseshe.
John Mahaley,	"	Bulukwezi.
E. Mahaley,	"	"
James Ntlati,	"	Qutsa (Sijula's).
Peter Masiza,	"	Ndakana (Ntikintiki's).
Rev. A. Perry,	"	Tsojana.
Edward Ndungane,	"	"
Joseph Ndungane,	"	"
Mrs. Ndungane,	"	"
Isaiah Makapele,	"	Matolweni's.
Lydia Kunene,	"	"
Henry Gaju,	"	Upper Xolobe.
James Nqata,	"	Mlondeni's (English Church).
Thomas Matolengwe,	"	Piet Landu's Location.
Peter Tshanyela,	"	Zokufa's Kraal.
*Sizani Mpondo,	"	Cuningham.
Helen Ross,	"	"
Mrs. Mpondo,	"	"
Elijah Madleleni,	"	Faleni's.
Pato S. Lusaseni,	"	Ndakana (Mavuso's)
Joel Mguba,	"	Nqutu.
Smith Maqanda,	"	Lower Zolo.
Philip Majiza,	"	Springs.
Tasie Ngono,	"	Ceru-Bawa.
Booy Piliso,	"	Magodla's
Matthew Mgu,	"	Mpeta's (Govan).
Nebuchan Gubesa,	"	Toboyi.
Theophilus R. Curnick,	"	Tsomo.
Jackson Ntozini,	"	"
Jeremiah Mlokoti,	"	Newana's.
Sigonyela Mashiyi,	"	Intsito.
Edward Mlokoti,	"	Dingeswayo's.
Sophia Mlokoti,	"	"
John Masiza,	"	Gqogqora.
Letta Masiza,	"	"
Alexander Pamla,	"	Dondos.
Elizabeth Mlokoti,	"	"
*Shadrach Sopola,	"	Xume.
*Joseph J. Sikwebu,	"	Nomaheya.
Bushula Qina,	"	Mtshabe.
William Maqina,	"	Tsojana.
Paul Mamba,	"	Jikezi.
Henrietta Binase,	"	"
Joel M. Soqobile,	"	Lumani's.
Abel Kupa,	"	Mlondeni's (Wes.).

<i>Fingoland (con.)</i> —Sina Kentane, Native School, Mlondleni's (Wes.)		
John Ntlati,	"	Tshangana's.
Fumba Sidziya,	"	Upper Zolo.
Gertrude Savage,	"	"
Manasseh Mbeki,	"	Cibala.
*Kenneth Ncapayi,	"	Ncisininde.
Philemon Matshoba,	"	"
Alice Sopete,	"	"
*Gonyela Makapela,	"	Mbulu (Paterson).
Notishe Jacob,	"	"
Richard Ndungane,	"	Lutuli's.
Catherine Jikelana,	"	"
Fred. Ngcukale,	"	Esigubudwini (Jobe's).
Maria Sopete,	"	"
<i>Idutywa Reserve</i> —Alfred Zihlanga		
Samuel Siqadu,	"	Sipiko's.
James Mqanda,	"	Douglas.
*Elizabeth Mathlaka,	"	Dale.
Sarah Ginyu,	"	The Residency.
Richard Sibanga,	"	"
Charles Ndunu,	"	Gwadana.
Josiah Matodlana,	"	Qora.
Esther Tsewu,	"	Morrison.
<i>Gcalekaland</i> —Faniso Bukani,		
Robert Mantsayi,	"	Nqabara.
William Xatasi,	"	Leslie.
Theresa Finca,	"	Lusizi.
Mani Dunjwa,	"	Tutura.
M. Ntsikezi,	"	"
*Macleon Sinyahla,	"	Ingeutyana.
David Zani,	"	"
Bango Dunga,	"	Mendu.
Robert Maliwa,	"	Mevana.
Joel Mavayeni,	"	Ramra.
Eleazar Mbalo,	"	Qakazana.
M. Sipunzi,	"	Malan.
*Elisha Mda,	"	Egwadu.
Elizabeth Ntontela,	"	"
Jeremiah Mbassa,	"	Mahasana.
*Asaph Makubalo,	"	"
Charles Mkentane,	"	Mfula.
Josiah Xakekile,	"	Isigangala.
Peter Mveli,	"	Weza.
Enoch Fanti,	"	Iqina.
Maria Ceza,	"	Nompozolo.
Barnabas Lwana,	"	Nqabara.
Patrick Xabanisa,	"	"
Lettie Balla,	"	Ntsimbakazi.
William Bote,	"	Bancolo.
James Koboka,	"	Gwadu.
Dorcas Ntintili,	"	Shixini.
TEMBULAND.— <i>Tembuland Proper</i> .—J. Wallace, Native Institution (Boys), Umtata.		
Elias Mayekiso, Native School,		Umtata.
Pieter Mazwi,	"	Tabase.
Moses Naku,	"	S. Alban's.
Henry Mdleleni,	"	"

TEMBULAND.— <i>Tembuland Proper (Contd.)</i> —Constance Naku, Native School, S. Alban's.		
*Paulus Mguni,	"	Baziya.
*Philip D. Tshacila,	"	All Saints.
Miss Green,	"	"
Rev. H. W. Davis, B.A., Training Institution (Boys),		Clarkebury.
*Richard Funani,	"	"
*Geo. Mpondo,	"	(Girls), "
Ellen Gogushe,	"	"
Geo. Sokoko, Native School,		Ncehana.
Richard W. Xala,	"	Cwecweni.
Qunu Sodidi,	"	Maxongo's Hoek.
Martha Mazamisa,	"	Etyeni.
Alfred Nzibi,	"	Tora.
*Elias Franz,	"	Qokolewni.
Esther Ngqoboli,	"	"
Samuel Qangule,	"	Kambe.
Mackinnon Kali,	"	Main.
J. S. Dungane,	"	Qutubeni.
Mrs. J. Isaac,	"	"
Hargreaves Ntikinca,	"	Queque.
<i>Emigrant Tembulaud</i> .—Solomon Mona, Native School, Woodhouse Forests.		
Ellen Titus, Native School,		Woodhouse Forests.
Matthew Kula,	"	Southeyville.
Dirk Ndiki,	"	Ngwaru.
Luke Ntanta,	"	Isikoba.
Ellen Jubeju,	"	"
Fynn Mashiyi,	"	Seplan.
Ellen Mvumbi,	"	"
Lydia Maqidlana,	"	Bumbana.
Tom Tele,	"	Indwana.
John Jacob,	"	"
Andrew Toyi,	"	Ematafeni.
Samuel Gasa,	"	Upper Tsomo.
Stanton Nzoyi,	"	Ncora.
*Nkohla Falati, Training Institution (Boys),		St. Marks.
Patrick Zibi,	"	"
Hariet Toni,	"	(Girls) "
Emma Kusse,	"	"
Jane Kusse,	"	"
*Wm. Daniel, Native School,		Tshingeni.
Sophia Makapela,	"	"
Sana Mbikeli,	"	"
K. Daniel,	"	"
Jeremiah Ntwasa,	"	Cofinvaba.
Leah Ntwasa,	"	"
Julius G. Mboza,	"	Umxi.
Maria Kubevana,	"	"
Joseph J. Kitse,	"	Manzimdaka.
Philip Ndara,	"	Lafuta.
Samuel Mahamba,	"	Tafeni.
<i>Griqualand East</i> .—*Jonathan Lokwe, Native School, Bogotwana.		
David Kwatsha,	"	Upper Denxa.
Miss E. Longden, Native Boarding School (Girls),		Shawbury.
Sophia Kiviet,	"	"
Matilda Pamla,	"	"

Griqualand East.—(Contd.)—Andrew Mtintso, Native School, Shawbury.

*Chalmers Nyombalo,	„	Culunce.
Sarah Ndima,	„	„
James Siyengo,	„	Ncambele.
Mrs. Masumpa,	„	„
*Joseph Ndungane	„	Nqadu.
Henry Dhlambula,	„	Emahlungulu.
Gideon Morai,	„	Paballong.
Martha Morai,	„	„
*Ezekias Shale,	„	Khabisong.
Matthew Setlabo,	„	Botsabelo.
Jacob Sindinani,	„	Tinana.
Mrs. Padel,	„	„
Hendrik Maqungo,	„	Ezincuka.
John Nakin,	„	Bethesda.
Rev. W. Murray,	„	Kokstad.
Mrs. de Bruin,	„	„
Andrew Marolong,	„	Emngano.
Wm. Msentwa,	„	Ensikeni.
Mrs. Dixon,	„	„
*Warner Yako,	„	Entembeni.
Maria Pobane,	„	„
John Cumbela,	„	Mpulu's.
Robert Beaucamp,	„	Sondaba's (Wesleyan).
*Albert White,	„	Osborn.
Wm. Dikwayo,	„	„
Jane King,	„	„
Yapi Ndima,	„	May's Pleae.
*Clinton Kula,	„	Boschfontein.
Fanny Dikwayo,	„	Equngadlavu.
Malachi Stinta,	„	Inhlabeni.
Damane Hlongwane,	„	Engungini.
Mrs. Hlongwane,	„	„
William Ndulana,	„	Cancele.
Edward Nzamela,	„	Umtshazi.
Conraad Windvogel,	„	Clydesdale.
Wm. Mampunye,	„	„
Mrs. Windvogel,	„	„
Fokoti Makanya,	„	Sondaba's (Fundweni).
John Ncama,	„	Banganyama's.
Bennie Sipike,	„	Ebomvini.
Mary J. Kwababa,	„	Empemba.
Bangiwe Mbono,	„	Ulutateni.
Daniel Mciteka,	„	S. Augustine's.
Jeremiah Mvamba,	„	Ncolosi.
Joseph Ntobongwana,	„	Qumbu.
Dubula Sihawu,	„	Emqokolweni.
J. Armstrong,	„	Ugie.
Philip Majiza,	„	Tsolo.
*William Mama,	„	Upper Tsitsana.